

Federal Works Agency-Work Projects Administration

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS
IN FLORIDA

(Preliminary)

VOLUME I ALACHUA - GADSDEN COUNTIES

THE HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY

FLORIDA

016.312
673gs
1

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARY



GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS
IN FLORIDA
(Preliminary)

VOLUME I ALACHUA - GADSDEN COUNTIES
(pp. 1-539)

Prepared by
The Florida Historical Records Survey
Division of Community Service Programs
Work Projects Administration

Sponsor
The Florida State Library Board

Co-sponsor
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Florida State Board of Health

Jacksonville, Florida
The Florida Historical Records Survey
June 1942

016.312
H 67395
v.1

The Historical Records Survey

Sargent B. Child, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Louise Biles Hill, Project Supervisor

War Services Section

Walter M. Kiplinger, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Franklin E. Albert, State Chief

Service Division

Florence E. Kerr, Assistant Commissioner
Blanche A. Ralston, Chief Regional Supervisor
Rolla A. Southworth, State Director

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

F. H. Dryden, Commissioner
Roy Schroder, Regional Director
Wilbur E. Harkness, State Administrator

"To bring together the records of the past and to house them in buildings where they will be preserved for the use of men living in the future, a nation must believe in three things. It must believe in the past. It must believe in the future. It must, above all, believe in the capacity of its people so to learn from the past that they can gain in judgment for the creation of the future."--Franklin D. Roosevelt.

141044



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

PREFACE

The Historical Records Survey Program has operated as a nationwide series of locally sponsored projects in the Division of Community Service Programs of the Work Projects Administration. The Program, organized by Luther H. Evans in 1935, is now under the direction of Sargent B. Child.

As a companion-piece to the GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA, published in 1941, the Florida Historical Records Survey offers the GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (Preliminary). The publication is based on data secured through an inventory of church records over a period of years, beginning in 1936. As the title suggests, the publication is not complete, since it contains only about 75% of the records of the churches of the state, but so great is the need for the data which the publication offers it was thought best to publish the book at once without waiting for an inventory of all the churches.

Directions for the use of this publication are given in the Introduction.

The extracting of the data necessary to a publication concerned with vital statistics from the mass of material contained in the inventories and the preparation of this data for publication was done by a staff of editorial writers under the direction of Anne M. Hodnett.

Acknowledgment is due Dr. Edward M. L'Engle for his cooperation and the sponsorship given to the publication by the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, of which he is the Director.

The publications of the Historical Records Survey are issued for free distribution to public and institutional libraries, a list of which is to be found at the end of this volume. Requests for information concerning the publications or other work of the Survey in Florida should be addressed to the State Administrator, Wilbur E. Harkness, Work Projects Administration, 49 West Duval Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Louise Biles Hill
Supervisor
Florida Historical Records Survey

Jacksonville, Florida
June, 1942

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Jacksonville, Florida
January 16, 1942

Mr. Franklin E. Albert, State Chief
Research and Records Programs
Work Projects Administration
49 West Duval Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Albert:

Referring to our conversation regarding the value of church records as vital statistics, it seems to me that the Florida Historical Records Survey would perform a very useful service by publishing a list of depositories of the various church records. Anything that makes it easier for men and women to obtain the necessary evidence for establishing their birth records is helpful, particularly if the State Vital Statistics office here is able to state to an applicant for a birth certificate that he would be able to find at some known point in each county a record of the available church records which would supply him with information regarding date of birth.

There seems to be a very general lack of knowledge among the public that such data might be obtained from church records and it has been our experience within the past year that such records are actually available in the majority of cases in which it has occurred to the applicant to search for them.

If such a publication should be made available and deposited in each county court house, for instance, it would be of assistance to the Bureau of Vital Statistics to be able to state to the applicant that by going to the county court house he could find an enumeration of the churches which have records and the exact place in which such records can be found.

Yours very truly,

Edward M. L'Engle, M. D.
Director
Bureau of Vital Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington

December 24, 1941

Dear Mr. Hunter:

In the three weeks since the beginning of the war between the United States and Japan, there has been approximately a fourfold increase in demands upon State Bureaus of Vital Statistics for proof of the facts of birth. This increase has been in addition to an equivalent one in the preceding year. It has developed as a direct result of the demands for proof of citizenship for all employees of contractors and subcontractors of the War and Navy Departments. Also, proof of the facts of birth have been demanded by Army, Navy and Marine Corps recruiting offices to establish age and citizenship of volunteers for the armed forces.

The material compiled by the Historical Records Survey Project of Work Projects Administration is extremely valuable for purposes of delayed registration of birth... it is producing primary source material for the solution of this wartime need.

About 60,000,000 people in the United States cannot produce satisfactory proof of facts of birth. The machinery for filing a belated record of the facts of birth, available in almost every State, is based on certain standards established in the "Manual of Uniform Procedure for the Delayed Registration of Birth." In meeting these standards, an individual must secure at least three pieces of evidence showing his age, parentage, and citizenship. Each piece of documentary evidence must be at least five years old.

The eighteen GUIDES TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS, which have been published to the present time, have proved very valuable to State Bureaus of Vital Statistics in assisting the public in proving facts of birth. The Inventory of church records now being prepared for publication will be useful for similar purposes.

Sincerely,

J. C. Capt
Director

Mr. Howard O. Hunter
Commissioner of Work Projects
Work Projects Administration
1734 New York Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON

July 16, 1941

MEMORANDUM TO STATE BUREAUS OF VITAL STATISTICS
OR OTHER SIMILAR OFFICIAL AGENCIES CONCERNING
REQUIREMENTS FOR PROOF OF AMERICAN BIRTH

The attached manual on the delayed registration of births has been prepared under the direction of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in order to provide a uniform procedure and general standards for the issuance of delayed certificates of birth. The need for such a manual is patent. There are a large number of persons of American birth who, because no birth certificate was issued at the time of their birth, have difficulty in establishing their citizenship. Since so many rights and privileges depend upon citizenship it is important that a procedure be evolved which will enable such individuals to receive official recognition of their American origin. Since citizenship is a matter of national as well as of local consequence it is desirable that a uniform practice be adopted by each of our states.

Immediate adoption by every state of the attached manual is peculiarly important in this time of national emergency. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions. Furthermore, several statutes provide that on certain types of restricted defense work citizenship is a prerequisite to employment. It is important in such cases that some uniform procedure be available under which a man can establish his place of birth. By this means, an increased number of persons will be enabled to secure employment and many already employed will be assisted in maintaining their present positions.

For the foregoing reasons the undersigned urge that every state take immediate steps to adopt and carefully follow the attached manual.

Robert P. Patterson
Acting Secretary of War

Wayne C. Taylor
Acting Secretary of Commerce

James Forrestal
Acting Secretary of the Navy

To the State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics
Jacksonville, Florida

Full name of person _____ Social
to be registered _____ Security No. _____
Date of birth _____ Sex _____ Place of birth: County _____
_____ City or Voting Precinct _____ State _____
Full name of father _____ Color or race _____
Full maiden name of mother _____ Color or race _____
Birthplace of father _____
Birthplace of mother _____
Date of marriage of parents _____ Place married _____
If person whose birth is to be registered
has married, give name of husband or wife _____
Name and present address of person making application to register this
birth: (Signature) _____ (Address) _____

READ INSTRUCTIONS BELOW

THREE FACTS IN A DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE

(1) Place of birth. (2) Date of birth. (3) Name of parents including maiden name of mother.

Statements made from memory even in form of affidavit, are not sufficient proof. This is a decision of the United States Government. Therefore, a certificate without written evidence would not benefit the registrant. The following are suggested kinds of evidence which may be presented.

SUBMIT AT LEAST THREE KINDS OF WRITTEN EVIDENCE WITH THIS APPLICATION
AFFIDAVIT, NOT SIMPLE STATEMENT, MADE BY DOCTOR OR MIDWIFE IN ATTENDANCE.
Affidavit must state whether or not facts given are taken from personal records of physician or midwife made at time of birth.

BAPTISMAL, CRADLE ROLL OR OTHER CHURCH RECORD. Record must be signed by custodian of records of church.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING OF NOTICE OF BIRTH. Name and date of newspaper must be shown.

FEDERAL CENSUS RECORD. Verification of date and place of birth issued by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C., as shown from census records next following date of birth. Verification must be secured by applicant from Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

APPLICATION FOR INSURANCE POLICY, CERTIFIED OR PHOTOSTATIC COPY. If not a part of policy, secure from insurance company.

MILITARY RECORD. Statement made by adjutant general taken from State or Federal records.

PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF APPLICATION FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER. Secure from Social Security Board, Baltimore, Maryland.

BIBLE RECORD. Statement made by notary public quoting complete entry. Notary should give date Bible was printed and state whether entry apparently was made at or shortly after birth.

SCHOOL RECORD. Statement made by superintendent of school should show date record was made and date and place of birth given at that time.

OTHER SUPPORTING EVIDENCE. Any written evidence dating from time of birth or shortly thereafter.

THE STATE REGISTRAR MAY REQUIRE SUCH ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE AS HE DETERMINES NECESSARY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
Letter from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle	vi
Letter from Director J. C. Capt	vii
Joint statement from Acting Secretaries of War, Navy and Commerce	viii
Application form for delayed certificate of birth	ix
Introduction	xi
Errata	xiii
Alachua County	1
Baker County	33
Bay County	39
Bradford County	61
Brevard County	71
Broward County	83
Calhoun County	91
Charlotte County	99
Citrus County	107
Clay County	109
Collier County	119
Columbia County	125
Dade County	147
DeSoto County	191
Dixie County	199
Duval County	205
Escambia County	267
Flagler County	303
Franklin County	305
Gadsden County	309
Index to Place Names	330a
List of Publications	330f

INTRODUCTION

Because of the crisis which today confronts the United States, vital statistics have become more important than at any previous time in the history of the country. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions and in certain types of restricted defense work. Birth certificates are necessary also in the operation of the Social Security program. On these points please note the letters included from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle, Director of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health; the Acting Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce; and J. C. Capt, Director of U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In some states laws for the compulsory registration of births are comparatively recent. Florida's law was passed in 1915. Floridians born subsequent to the Act may, therefore, secure a birth certificate by the simple process of writing to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, enclosing fifty cents, and giving sufficient information (full name, date and place of birth, father's name and color, mother's maiden name and color) to enable the Bureau to make the search.

For those born prior to the date on which their state first began the compulsory registration of births and for those born subsequent to that date but whose birth registrations may through error have been omitted, arrangements have been made by which "delayed special registrations of birth" may be effected and certificates issued to applicants. A model form of application with description of the supporting evidence required appears on page ix. It will be noted that in this form church records appear as supporting evidence.

In conformity with the recommendations of the Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce, the Director of the Bureau of the Census, and the National Resources Planning Board, and with the approval of the Florida Bureau of Vital Statistics, the Florida Historical Records Survey undertook the preparation of the present publication, GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA.

The publication is intended as a companion-piece to the GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA, which the Survey prepared from county archives and published in 1941. The Survey's inventories of churches in Florida are only about 75% complete, and Glades, Gulf, and Okeechobee Counties do not appear in this preliminary publication. Within the 75% limit, all denominations are included, white and black, and both active and defunct churches.

In GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA alphabetical arrangement has been used throughout the publication. The unit is the county which is shown in capitals in the

center at the top of the page. Towns are capitalized and underscored, and are arranged alphabetically under the respective counties. Occasionally a town appears out of its county, because of the rural free delivery address of the church. Denominations appear alphabetically under the towns, and churches alphabetically thereunder. Denominations are broadly shown, all kinds of Baptist, for instance, being designated simply as Baptist. The smaller denominations, the interdenominations, the non-sectarian churches, the community churches, and the Salvation Army are shown under Miscellaneous. Negro churches are designated by the abbreviation, Col.

If information was available, each entry for a church shows: Name, address, date of organization, description and location of the records. A dash (two hyphens) following a date means that the church or a series of records is still active. For example, under Hamilton County and the town of Jasper, page 341, entry 6 appears thus:

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1919-1921, 1928-1930, 1934--, located in church.
1938--.)

The entry means that this Negro church was organized in 1875 and is still active. Its list of members covers the years 1919 to 1921, and 1938 to the present and is located in the church. Its Sunday School membership roll covers the years 1928 to 1930, and 1934 to the present, and is also located in the church. If this church had been organized under a name which was later dropped, the fact would have been shown in parentheses beneath the present name of the church, as on page 1, entry 3, and page 169, entry 3.

The spelling of the names of churches follow that of the printed records or corner stones and sometimes varies from the accepted form of today. Sometimes records are shown which antedate the organization of the church. In such cases the Sunday School was organized prior to the church, or, in the case of Catholic churches, baptisms were performed in the homes.

No attempt has been made, in the case of live churches of the Methodist denomination, to show the names of the churches of the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Methodist Episcopal South denominations prior to their union in 1939.

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (PRELIMINARY) is paged continuously and divided into three parts:

Volume I, Alachua County -- Gadsden County (pp. 1-529)
Volume II, Gilchrist County -- Okaloosa County (pp. 531-646)
Volume III, Orange County -- Washington County (pp. 647-965)

Each volume has a place-name index; the third volume has a cumulative index.

ERRATA

VOLUME II

- P. 412, entry 5. Substitute Mt. Sinai for St. Sinai.
- P. 626, entry 4. Substitute in the parenthesis First Methodist Church for M. E. Church, South.

- P. 638, entry 5. Break into two entries as follows:

Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1914-1923.
4 miles south of Crestview.

Records (1914-1923): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview.

Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1930--.
4 miles north of Crestview.

Records (1931--): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Dan Gordon, R.F.D. #1, Crestview.

VOLUME III

- P. 647, entry 4. Substitute New Hope for New Pope.

ALACHUA COUNTY

ALACHUA

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Alachua, 1898--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1909--.) of Pastor.

Graves Baptist Church, 1898-1901.
10 miles east of Alachua.

No records located.

New Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1901--.
(Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1885-1901.)
7 miles north of Alachua.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1885-1918, in home
(1885--.) of Mrs. Jim Vaughn, R.F.D. #1; 1918--, in home
of Y. L. Malphors. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1906-1909; 1934--, located in church.

Perseverance Baptist Church, 1890-1926; 1938--.
3 miles southwest of Alachua.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. W. Blackman,
(1938--.) R.F.D. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1913-
1915, 1918-1919, 1920, 1926, located in church.

St. Matthews Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
Alachua.

Records: List of Members, 1919-1935, located in church;
(1919--.) 1935--, in home of Maud Esther Lewis. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1907--, located in
church.

ALACHUA (Continued)

Shiloh Baptist Church, (Col.), 1867--.
2 miles northeast of Alachua.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. B. Evans,
(1923--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--, located
in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1914--.
Southern section of town.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.
North end of Main Street.

No records located.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1928--.
Northeast section of Town.

Records: List of Members, in home of Vivian Lundy.
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Methodist

Asbury A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
6 miles northwest of Alachua.

Records: List of Members, in home of Estella White,
(1925--.) R. F. D., Traxler.

First Methodist Church, 1896--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1904--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Mt. Nebo C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1860--.
3 miles south of Alachua.

Records: List of Members. 1914-1929; 1931-1937, in home
(1914-1929; of C. B. Lundy; 1937--, in home of Allen Hays.
1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Joan Doby.

ALACHUA (Continued)

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1933--.
3 miles north of Alachua.

No records located.

Paradise C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
Alachua.

Records: List of Members. 1933-1937, located in church;
(1933--.) 1937-- in home of M.M.Hurst. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1897-1900, 1931-- and Christ-
ian Home Mission Membership Roll, 1900-1905,
located in church.

St. Luke's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
Alachua.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1911--.) Roll, 1910--, located in church.

Spring Hill Methodist Church, 1860--.
Traxler Settlement, 7 miles north of Alachua.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, 1877-1888, in
(1877-1888, the Parsonage in Lake Butler; 1904--, in Par-
1904--.) sonage in Alachua.

Presbyterian

Alachua Presbyterian Church, 1907--.
Alachua.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C.W.Hinkley;
(1926--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in
home of Miss Bernice Dew.

ARCHERBaptist

First Baptist Church of Archer, 1920--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) Carl W. Moore. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Carl W. Moore.

ARCHER (Continued)

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1903-1913.
3 miles south of Archer.

No records located.

New Site St. Thomas Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
Archer.

Records: List of Members, also list of Members for St.
(1939--.) Thomas Baptist Church, located in church.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
2 miles northeast of Archer.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in home
(1934--.) of Essex Mattiel, A. F. D., Archer.

St. Joseph Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
8 miles southeast of Archer.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hance Rowe, Archer.
(1914--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, located
in church.

St. Thomas Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
4 miles east of Archer.

Records are kept at New Site St. Thomas Baptist
Church, Archer.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Archer.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903-1906, Perry McKinney.
1914--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1935--.
1 block west of Highway #41.

No records located.

ARCHER (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1930--.
Archer.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1939--.)

Methodist

Bethlehem C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
3/4 mile south of Archer.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1872-1888; Membership Roll, 1884-1886; 1891; 1896-1898;
1912--.) 1906-1911; 1913-1930; 1933-1938, located in
church.

First Methodist Church, 1890--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1915--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927--, in home of Lilburn Jones.

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Archer.

Records: List of Members, 1920-1927; 1940--, in home of
(1920--.) Willie Williams; 1927-1939, located in church.

Nazarene

Nazarene Mission, 1940--.
Near Highway #41, Archer.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1940--.)

Presbyterian

Archer Presbyterian Church, 1908--.
(Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, 1866-1908.)
Church and Gibson Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1866--.) W.G.Long.

ARCHER (Continued)Society of Friends

Society of Friends (Quaker), 1880-1900.
Church Street.

No records located.

ARREDONDOMethodist

St. Lukes A. M. E. Church (Col.) 1886--.
Arredondo.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1932--.) Roll, 1940--, located in church.

BLANDMethodist

Bland Methodist Church, 1905--.
Bland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1905--.) of Ed Lewis, R. F. D. #1, Alachua. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1906-1907; 1912-1913; 1917, in
home of S.D.Reaves, R. F. D. #1, Alachua.

BURNETT'S LAKEMethodist

New St. John's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
2 miles southeast of Alachua.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1919--.) Roll, 1928-1930; 1932--, located in church.

CAMPVILLEBaptist

First Baptist Church of Campville, 1892--.
On Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Johnson,
(1892--.) Campville. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-
1931, located in church.

CAMPVILLE (Continued)Methodist

Campville Methodist Church, 1888--.
On Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in store
(1888--.) of Mrs. M.W.Hinson, Campville. Epworth
League, 1936--, List of Members, located in
church.

EARLTONProtestant Episcopal

St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1877-1900.
Earlton.

No records located.

FAIRBANKSBaptist

Fairbanks Baptist Church, 1932--.
1 block north of Highway #13.

Records: List of Members, in home of W.Cassells, Farm
(1932--.) Colony, Gainesville.

Protestant Episcopal

All Saints Protestant Episcopal Church 1880-1890.
3 blocks north of Highway #13.

No records located.

FOREST GROVEBaptist

Forest Grove Baptist Church, 1888--.
Forest Grove.

Records: List of Members, in home of J.T.Proctor, R.F.D.
(1889--.) #1, Alachua.

GAINESVILLEAdventist

Advent Christian Church of Gainesville, 1888--.
745 East Main Street, North Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1892--.) 1892-1915, in home of A. J. Harvey, 1224 North
9th Street; 1915--, in home of Pastor, 715 East
Main Street,

Bethel Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1933--.
(Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1902-1933.)
West Seminary Street, between 6th and 7th Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Emma Davis.
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Dorothy McClellan. More complete records are in
the Denominational Office, Orlando.

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1906--.
711 West Main Street, North Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) in home of Mrs. Hazel Highsmith, 954 Penn Street.

Baptist

Emanuel Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
1435 East Boundary Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Clyde Ferguson, 923 Columbia Lane,
Gainesville. B.Y.P.U., 1932--, List of
Members, in home of Louise Brown, 1131 Middle
Street.

First Baptist Church of Gainesville, 1870--.
623 West University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1870--, and Boy
Scout Troop #3, 1928--, located in church.

First Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
6 miles northwest of Gainesville Road #441.

No records located.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

Fort Clark Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
7 miles west of Gainesville on Road #14.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1922-1934; 1937--, in home of Rev. S.L.Long, R.F.D.#4, Box
1939--.) 145, Gainesville. Woman's Home Mission, 1935--,
List of Members, in home of Nellie Gardner.

Friendship Baptist Church, 1910--.
(John the Baptist, 1888-1910.)
546 North Pleasant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) Robert Daniels, 337 West Boundary Street.

Johnson Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
335 F Street North, East Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1917--.) 1917-1930, located in church; 1931--, in home
of Pastor, Alachua. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1917--, located in church.

Mount Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
601 North Grove Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) H.B.Higgs, 369 West Boundary Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1912--, in home of
Catherine Meredith, 438 West Church Street.

Mount Mariah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
900 South Virginia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) J.H.Matthews, 621 North Grove Street.

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
7 miles southwest of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Haynes Brooks, Arto-
(1926-1933; dondo. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
1937--.) located in church.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

Pine Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1907--.
6 miles northwest of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) F. J. Thomas, R. F. D. #3, Gainesville.

Second Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
6 miles west of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1940--.) home of Mozelle Brown, R. F. D., Gainesville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-1934, 1939--,
1932-1934, located in church; 1939--, in home
of Lula Mac Townsend, R. F. D., Gainesville.

Springhill Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1897--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, located
in church.

Sunshine Baptist Church, 1935-1938.
 $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Harry
(1935-1938.) Tillis, R. F. D. #2, Gainesville.

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1935--.
528 West Olive Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) located in church.

Catholic

St. Patricks Catholic Church, 1887--.
804 East Main Street, North Gainesville.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, First Communion,
(1878--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church. Bap-
tisms were performed in the home prior to or-
ganization of a church.

St. Paul's Crane Hall, 1924--.
1940 West University Avenue.

Parish records located in St. Patricks Catholic
Church.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)Christian and Missionary Alliance

Gainesville Gospel Tabernacle, 1931--.
536 East University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1931--.) and Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1901--.
Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of B.R.
(1909--.) Cols n, 235 East University Avenue.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1933--.
638 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Isiah Gaines, 900 North Pleasant Street.

Christian Science

Church of Christ, Scientist, 1927--.
650 West Main Street, North Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1927--.)

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1927--.
Springhill, East of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Rev. W.H. Bryant, Springhill, Gaines-
ville. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in
home of Mamie Thomas, Springhill.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1928--.
650 West Columbia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1931--, located in church.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1932--.
 Hill and Arredondo Streets.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1936--.) 1939--, located in church.

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1935--.
 Boundary Street, East Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, location uncertain, see Pastor.
 (1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, in home
 of Mary Burkett, East Gainesville.

Disciples of Christ

First Christinn Church, 1920--.
 300 East University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1920--.) church.

Holiness

Elim Pentacostal Holiness Church, 1937--.
 7 miles southwest of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1938--.) 1937--, in home of Mrs. Bertie Rozier, R.F.D. #4,
 Gainesville.

Pentacostal Holiness Church, 1935--.
 1712 Pearl Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lola Steptor,
 (1935--.) 1520 South State Street.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ, 1920--.
 Eighth and Thomas Streets.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1929--.) 1929--, located in church.

Hebrew

Congregation B'nai Israel, 1905--.
 333 West Masonic Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Wm. Sobol, 544 West
 (1924--.) Main Street, North Gainesville.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)Lutheran

St. Matthews Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1931--.
322 North Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Cradle Roll, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Mrs. E.M.Wenzel, 1035 West Court Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of
Mrs.E.M.Wenzel, 1035 West Court Street.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
740 North Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Rev. A.E.Tanner, Columbia Street.

Bethel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1935--.
(Harris Chapel A. E. Zion Church, 1893-1935.)
Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) located in church.

First Methodist Church, 1926--.
(Kavanaugh Memorial Church, 1850-1926.)
769 East Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of Pastor, 505 East Main Street, North
Gainesville. Epworth League, 1902-1929, List
of Members, in home of Pastor, 505 East Main
Street.

Independent A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
Boundary Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lizzie Gaston, R.F.D.
(1937--.) #2, Gainesville.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

Independent A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
Barnes Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Rev. Wallace Flemming. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--., located in home of Lizzie Flemming.

Liberty Hill M. E. Church, 1860--.
6 miles west of Gainesville, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of James
(1915--.) Dennis.

Mount Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
1101 West Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Rev. A.W.Bowls, 1101 West Palmetto
Street.

Mount Pleasant C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
760 North Pleasant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1894--.) Rev. D.W.Demps, Gainesville.

Pinesville C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1869--.
17 miles southwest of Gainesville, Road #13.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1910-1927; 1918-1922; 1937--., located in church.
1930-1933;
1938--.)

St. Paul's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1884--.
902 West Seminary Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of H.G.Gaskin, 922 South Porter Street.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

Wesley Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
7 miles southwest of Gainesville, Highway #13.

Records: List of Members, 1931-1933, located in church.
(1931--.) 1937--, in home of Beulah Thomas, R.F.D.#4,
Gainesville. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1934--.
406 East Union Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1867--.
254 West University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) located in church.

Kanapaha Presbyterian Church, 1859--.
7 miles southwest of Gainesville, Arredondo Section.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1939--.) Roll, 1929; 1939--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Chapel of The Incarnation, 1920--.
1744 University Avenue.

Records located in the Holy Trinity Episcopal
Church, Gainesville.

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 1868--.
203 East Main Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1908--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church.

GAINESVILLE (Continued)

St. Augustine Episcopal Church (Col.), 1892---.
Church and Grove Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Confirmations, in
(1931---) home of Malvose Jackson, Alachua.

GROVE PARKBaptist

St. Peters Baptist Church (Col.), 1906---.
1 block south on Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906---) Eunice Brown.

HAGUEBaptist

Hague Baptist Church, 1911---.
On Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1911---) in church.

HAILEMethodist

Haile Methodist Church, 1905---.
Haile.

Records: Date and contents unknown, in home of Rev. Taylor,
Micanopy.

HAWTHORNEBaptist

Eden Baptist Church, 1902-1937; 1939---.
3 miles north of Hawthorne just off Highway #31.

Records: Date and contents unknown, in home of Laggie
Wiggins, Hawthorne.

First Baptist Church of Hawthorne, 1852---.
Hawthorne.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1852---) home of W.B. Askins.

HAWTHORNE (Continued)

Galilee Baptist Church of Hawthorne, 1885--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Highway #31.

Records: List of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
 (1885--.) of Oscar Henderson. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1887--, in home of Bearnie Sims.

Church of God

Church of God By Faith (Col.), 1928--.
 4 blocks south of Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, in home of Margaret Middleton.
 (1928--.)

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1890--.
 Hawthorne.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in
 (1891--.) home of H.T.Foley. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1890--, in home of R.B.Baker.

Mt. Zion M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
 Hawthorne.

Records: List of Members, 1885-1912; 1922-1928, in home of
 (1885-1912; Lula Brown, Hawthorne; 1932--, in home of James
 1922-1928; T. Gaddie, Grove Park.
 1932--.)

New Hope M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
 Hawthorne.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
 (1901--.) in home of C.G.Gibbs.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Hawthorne, 1885-1932.
 Near Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1885-1932.) in home of G.D.Moore.

HIGH SPRINGSBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1886--.

Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of R.W. Justice, High
(1928--.) Springs.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.

Southeast 8th and Railroad, High Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Arthur Harris.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1913-1924;
1926-- and B.Y.P.U., 1916-1919; 1927-1933,
List of Members, located in church.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.

15th Street and First Avenue, Northwest.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Madeline-Sophie Mission, 1933--.

107 Northeast Avenue.

Records filed in St. Patrick's Catholic Church,
Gainesville.

Church of God

Church of God, 1939--.

(Church of God, Greenleaf-Alachua, 1917-1939.)

2 blocks north of Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A.R. Cain,
(1917-1934; Alachua.
1936--.)

Church of God By Faith (Col.), 1927--.

First Avenue Northwest, near 16th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charlotte Kelley.
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937-- , located
in church.

HIGH SPRINGS (Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1862--.
East Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1901--.) of Pastor. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1901--, in home of Eunice Simmons.

Evergreen A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
6 miles south of High Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of E.J. Nelson.
(1937--.)

High Springs Methodist Church, 1891--.
High Springs.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1895--.) Deaths. Includes transcription of records for
the following churches: Newberry Methodist and
Archer Methodist, located in Methodist Parsonage,
High Springs. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Miss Martha Richardson, High
Springs.

Mt. Carmel M. E. Church (Col.), 1899--.
First Avenue Northwest, near 12th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Boulah Williams, R.
(1934--.) F.D.#4, Gainesville. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925-1926; 1932-1933; 1936--. 1925-1926;
1932-1933, located in church; 1936--, in home of
Archie Mainor, High Springs.

Noble Hill C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
4 miles southwest of High Springs.

No records located.

HIGH SPRINGS (Continued)Nazarene

Church of The Nazarene, 1927--.
 (The Nazarene Mission, 1926-1927.)
 First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Theressa Hardin.
 (1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, located
 in church.

Prebyterian

High Springs Presbyterian Church, 1897--.
 1 block north of intersection of Highways #41 and #441.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1912--.) in home of A.W. Yoho. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. H. McL. Grady.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1897--.
 First Avenue.

No records located.

ISLAND GROVEBaptist

First Baptist Church of Island Grove, 1902--.
 Island Grove.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1902--.) C.R. Abstin. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1936--, located in church.

Orange Creek Baptist Church, 1850-1937.
 3½ miles northwest of Island Grove.

No records located.

LACHLOOSAMethodist

Lachloosa Methodist Church, 1898--.
On Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1898--.) Mrs. J. M. Phillips. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, located in church.

LA CROSSEBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1872--.
2 miles south of La Crosse.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1872--.) Mrs. M. L. Cason. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1929-1934; 1936--, located in church.

La Crosse Baptist Church, 1882--.
2 blocks north of Postoffice.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1882-1892, in
(1882-1923; records of Antioch Baptist Church, 2 miles south of
1932--.) La Crosse; 1892-1923, located in church; 1932--, in
home of Miss Nita Carter. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1929-1935; 1936; 1939--, located in church.

Mounteucha Baptist Church, 1897-1931.
Halfway between La Crosse and Waldo.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W. J.
(1897-1930.) Goolsby, R.F.D. #1, Gainesville.

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church, 1852--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of La Crosse.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Tim
(1881--.) Thomas, Brooker.

New Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of La Crosse.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1921--.)

LA CROSSE (Continued)

St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
La Crosse.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, in home of D. A. Miles.
(1908--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Nettie Trumer.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1931--.
1½ miles southwest of LaCrosse, on Highway #103.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1932-1936;
1939--.)

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
LaCrosse.

Records: List of Members, in home of Silas Jones.
(1936--.)

Mt. Carmel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
LaCrosse.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1928--.) 1933--, located in church.

MELROSEBaptist

Eliam Baptist Church, 1859--.
Melrose.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1859--.) Hershel Barrington, Melrose. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928--, located in church.

Methodist

Melrose Methodist Church, 1879--.
2 blocks south of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1916--.) in parsonage.

MICANOPYBaptist

Hopewell Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
8 miles northwest of Micanopy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Lillian Hailo, R.F.D. #1, Micanopy. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1929-1932; 1939--, lo-
cated in church.

Missionary Baptist Church, 1852--.
3 blocks west of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1852--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1921--, lo-
cated in church.

Mt. Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
2 blocks west of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1908--.)

Methodist

Paradise M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
Micanopy.

Records: List of Members, in home of A.G. Kelly.
(1923--.)

Ward Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
Micanopy.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Susie
(1926--.) Daniels.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Micanopy, 1854--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1897--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--,
located in church.

MICANOPY (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, 1894-1900.
Micnopy.

No records located.

NEWBERRYBaptist

First Baptist Church of Newberry, 1896-1898; 1907--.
2 blocks west of A.C.L. crossing.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931-1934; Glen Smith. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--,
1936--.) located in church.

Jaresville Baptist Church, 1860-1864; 1867--.
5 miles east, 1 mile south of Newberry, off Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Lertice
(1880--.) McElroy, R.F.D. #1, Newberry. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1908--, and B.Y.F.U., 1930-1937, List of
Members, located in church.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
8 miles east of Newberry.

Records: List of Members, in home of Nelson Gardner, R.F.D.
(1912--.) #1, Newberry.

Mt. Zora Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
Newberry.

Records: List of Members, in home of J.M. Thomas. Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of Sarah B.
Martin.

How Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
4 miles northeast of Newberry on Highway #49.

Records: List of Members, in home of Estelle Adkins. Sunday
(1940--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Carrie
Frazier.

NEWBERRY (Continued)

St. Marks Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
4 miles southeast of Newberry, Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, in home of Christabelle Crawford.
(1910-1916; Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--, in home
1920--.) of May McCady.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Newberry.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Jay Stubbs.
(1936--.)

Church of God

Church of God, 1934--.
4 blocks south of intersection of Highway #5 and #41.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1934--.) Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
Newberry.

Records: List of Members, 1902-1920; 1926-1935, located in
(1902-1920; church; 1935--, in home of Melvina L. Crum.
1926--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1914- 1935; 1937--,
located in church.

First C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
Newberry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1911--.) in church.

Newberry Methodist Church, 1896--.
1 block north of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Mrs. T.J. Boyd, Newberry. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1922--, located in
church.

NEWBERRY (Continued)

New Bethel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
Newberry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and (1903-1904; Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-1908; 1911--.)ship Roll, 1911--, located in church.

Pleasant Plain C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1860--.
7 miles northeast of Newberry.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School (1927--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Almata Ross, R.F.D.#3, Gainesville.

Presbyterian

Newberry Presbyterian Church, 1912--.
Main Street.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Newberry Protestant Episcopal Mission, 1920--.
West end section of town.

No records located.

NEWMANSVILLEBaptist

Newmansville Baptist Church, 1832-1885.
Newmansville.

No records located.

ORANGE HEIGHTSBaptist

Orange Heights Baptist Church, 1913--.
Orange Heights.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and B.Y.P.U., (1921-1938,) Membership Roll, 1922-1927; 1932-1938, located in church.

PARADISEBaptist

St. Lukes Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Highway #41.

No records located.

Methodist

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
 Paradise.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. T.J. Cason.
 (1923--.)

REXMethodist

Orange Creek Methodist Church, 1869--.
 3 miles north of Hawthorne on Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1869--.) Mrs. O.H. Tillman, Carpville. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1927--., located in church.

ROCHELLEBaptist

Third Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
 Rochelle.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths. 1918-1923;
 (1918-1934; 1938-1940, located in church; 1923-1934; 1940--,
 1938; 1940--.) in home of Willie Presley. B.M.E., Membership
 Roll, 1927-1932, and Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1926-1931; 1937--., located in church.

Rochelle Baptist Church, 1866-1915.
 Rochelle.

No records located.

ROCHELLE (Continued)Methodist

Hall's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, 1860--.
Rochelle.

Records: List of Members, 1934-1938, in home of Ella Ree
(1934--.) Coleman, Rochelle; 1939--, located in church.

Oak Ridge Methodist Church, 1854-1876.
3 miles south of Rochelle.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1864-1876.) Miss Mable Zetrouer.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1876--.
2 blocks east of railroad.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1886-1891.) Deaths dating as early as 1864. Contains trans-
cription of records of Oak Ridge Church, and Trini-
ty Church, Rochelle. Located in home of Miss Mabel
Zetrouer.

SANTA FEBaptist

North Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1855--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Santa Fe.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Earl Hill,
(1900--.) R.F.D.#1, Alachua. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, and B.Y.P.U., 1934, List of Members, lo-
cated in church.

Methodist

St. Johns Methodist Church, 1877-1908; 1922--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Santa Fe.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1877-1908; E.M. Tillis, R.F.D.#1, Alachua. Sunday School
1923--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.
Alachua Circuit Register, 1904--, List of Mem-
bers, Baptisms, and Deaths for the following
churches: Spring Hill, Gracy, Alachua, Bland,
and Hague, Located in Methodist parsonage, Alachua.

SHILOHBaptist

Mt. Pebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
R.F.D. #2, Micronopy.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Charlie
(1938--.) Johnson, R.F.D. #2, Micronopy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Louise
Hachey, R.F.D. #2, Micronopy.

WACAHOOTAMethodist

Sweet Canaan A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Wacahoota.

No records located.

WADEChurch of God

Church of God In Christ (Col.), 1934--.
Wade, 6 miles southwest of Gainesville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1938--.)

WALDOBaptist

First Baptist Church of Waldo, 1882--.
Waldo.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Marvin Doshon.

Philadelphia Baptist Church of Waldo (Col.), 1858--.
2 blocks west of Highway #31.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, located in church.
(1908--.)

Methodist

Mt. Carmel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
Waldo.

Records: List of Members, 1924-1940, in home of Lena
(1924--.) Hendricks; 1940--, and Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1895-1903; 1906-1911; 1914-1916;
1921-1923; 1925--, located in church.

WALDO (Continued)

St. Johns A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
Waldo.

Records: List of Members, 1909-1933, located in church;
(1909-1933; 1938--., in home of Agnes Whittaker. Sunday
1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1918-1926; 1938--.,
located in church.

Waldo Methodist Church, 1867--.
3 blocks west of Highway #13.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1940--.)

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Waldo, 1883-1907.
3 blocks west of Highway #13.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1860-1950; 1935--.
2 blocks west of Highway #13.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908-1930; located in rectory, Starke. For records prior
1935--.) to 1908, see Rev. Fred Yorkes, Starke. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1926-1930, located in
church.

WINDSORBaptist

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
Extreme north end of Windsor.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Windsor Baptist Church, 1886-1895; 1921-1923; 1934--.
Windsor.

Records: List of Members, in home of T.C. Levine.
(1934--.)

WINDSOR (Continued)Methodist

Providence Methodist Church, 1852-1922.
Windsor.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of E.D.
(1915-1922.) Pfifer.

Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, 1886-1900.
Main Street.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Windsor Presbyterian Church, 1866-1888.
1 mile south of Windsor.

No records located.

BAKER COUNTY

BAXTER

Methodist

Pine Level Congregational Methodist Church, 1927--.
3 miles south of Baxter.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Katie Raulerson,
(1927--.) R.F.D. #1, Glen St. Mary.

GLEN ST. MARY

Baptist

Glen Baptist Church, 1908-1933.
Glen St. Mary.

No records located.

Church of God.

Turner Church of God, 1936--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. Wade Raulerson,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

Glen St. Mary Methodist Church, 1915-1926.
3 blocks south of Highway #90, on Manning Road.

No records located.

Mt. Calvary Congregational Methodist Church, 1923--.
3 miles south of Glen St. Mary.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Auzzie Combs.

GLEN ST. MARY (Continued)

Mt. Olive Congregational Methodist Church, 1935--.
2 Miles South of Glen St. Mary.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Cassie McIntire,
(1933--.) Glen St. Mary. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--., in home of Mrs. Bessie Fraser, Glen St.
Mary.

MACCLENNYBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1877-1887.
3 miles south of Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Mae Wolfe.
(1877-1887.)

First Baptist Church, 1883--.
3 blocks south of Highway #90, on Raiford Road.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1883--.) in home of Miss Mae Wolfe,

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1913-1919.
2 miles south of Macclenny.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1903-1938.
College Avenue.

No records located.

Church of God.

The Church of God, 1926--.
Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. I. Walker.
(1926--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.
Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, 1939--., located in church.

MACCLENNY (Continued)Methodist

- Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile southwest of Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sarah Jackson.
 (1919--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1919--, in
 home of Inez Smith.

Macclenny Methodist Church, 1884--.
 Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
 (1897--.) and Deaths, in parsonage. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1893-1895, 1917-1918, 1921-
 1933, located in church.

Macedonia Church, 1891--.
 $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles northeast of Macclenny.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. J. Mobley.
 (1926--.)

St. Paul Methodist Church (Col.), 1890--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Macclenny, on Raiford Road.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday
 (1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
 Catherine Peterson.

Protestant Episcopal

Protestant Episcopal Church, 1887-1928.
 Fifth Street.

No records located.

MANNINGBaptist

Oak Branch Baptist Church, 1919-1933.
 1 mile north of Manning.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1919-1933.) J. D. Starling.

MARGARETTAChurch of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1931--.
4 miles west of Glen St. Mary.

Records: List of Members, in home of Estelle Lewis, R.F.D.
(1936--.) #1, Glen St. Mary. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Easter L. Williams, R.F.D. #1,
Glen St. Mary.

OLUSTEEChurch of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.
1 mile east of Olustee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Tom Ford, Olustee. Sun-
(1937--.) day School Membership Roll, in home of Sam Green.

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1932-1936.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Olustee.

No records located.

Olustee Church of God, 1926--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of Olustee.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. E. Williams.
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Mrs. Effie Green.

Methodist

Cypress Grove Congregational Methodist Church, 1891--.
6 miles southeast of Olustee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. Manning Ruis,
(1905--.) R.F.D. #1, Lake Butler.

SANDERSONChurch of God.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1930--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Sanderson.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Mae Jefferson,
(1938--.) Box 35.

SANDERSON (Continued)

Sanderson Mission of Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--.
1 3/4 miles north of Sanderson, in Johnsville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Walter Woolbright,
(1936--.) Sanderson. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Virgil Stevens.

Methodist

Dinkins Congregational Methodist Church, 1911--.
5 miles north of Sanderson, on Taylor Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. Y. Combs.
(1911--.)

Pleasant Rock Congregational Methodist Church, 1938--.
5 miles north of Sanderson.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mary Davis.
(1938--.)

SAPPMethodist

Mt. Pleasant Congregational Methodist Church, 1906-1930.
1/2 mile west of Sapp railroad station.

Records: List of Members, in home of John P. Sapp.
(1922-1930.)

TAYLORMethodist

Taylor Congregational Methodist Church, 1935--.
1/2 mile southeast of Taylor.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Mae Combs,
(1935--.) Taylor. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Katherine Dowling.

Pine Grove Congregational Methodist Church, 1885--.
1/4 mile southwest of Taylor.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. I. Harvey,
(1922--.) Sanderson.

BAY COUNTY

ALLANTON (formerly Baxter)

Methodist

Baxter Methodist Church, 1889-1896.
1 mile south of Allanton.

No records located.

Tompkins Methodist Church, 1897-1907.
3 miles east of State Highway #52, Tompkins Community.

No records located.

BAY HARBOR

Baptist

Mt. Mariah Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
Bay Harbor.

Records: List of Members, 1932-1937, in home of Ben Hare;
(1932--.) 1938--, in home of Annie Mae Pharr.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1933--.
Orange Grove Section.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ludie Duncan,
(1937-1938.) Bay Harbor.

Methodist

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
Bay Harbor.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1939--). Deaths, in home of Eddie Glenn.

BAY HEADBaptist

Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1823-1924.
Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church, 1917-1930.
Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located

BAYOU GEORGEAssemblies of God

Bayou George Assembly of God, 1936-1939.
Bayou George.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. P. T. Bragan,
(1936-1938) R.F.D. #1, Panama City.

Baptist

Shady Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1922-1935.
Howell's Turpentine Still Quarters

No records located.

Shady Grove Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1919-1935.
C. E. Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters, 1 mile North
of Bayou George.

No records located.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1928-1935.
Bayou George

No records located.

Methodist

Bayou George A. M. E. Mission (Col.), 1922-1935.
East side of U. S. Highway #231.

No records located.

BAYOU GEORGE (Continued)

Sinclair Still A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886-1904.
Bayou George

No records located.

BELLE ISLEBaptist

St. John's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1915-1922.
Covington and Rogers' Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

Methodist

Salem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908-1926.
2 miles north of Highway #98.

No records located.

BENNETTBaptist

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1907-1920.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Gainer Bridge on Southport-Chipley
Road.

No records located.

Methodist

Sulphur Springs Methodist Church, 1899-1913.
10 miles west of Highway #231 on Youngstown-Bennett Road,
east of Bennett postoffice.

No records located.

CALLAWAYBaptist

Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1915-1931.
 $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles south of Highway #52.

No records located.

Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923-1934.
4 miles East of Callaway.

No records located.

CALLAWAY (Continued)

Burnt Mill Creek Baptist Church (Col.), 1902-1918.
1 mile north of Callaway.

No records located.

Callaway Union Church, 1914--
(Callaway Baptist Mission, 1913-1914).
Route 2, Panama City, State Highway #52.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1937--.) Miss Beatrice Stewart, Bay Harbor.

CAMP YORKEEBaptist

Mt. Galilee Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1910-1923.
Camp Yorkee.

No records located.

COOKAdventist

Advent Christian Church, 1898-1912.
Cook.

No records located.

Baptist

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1903-1911.
In Sanders & Majette's Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

Piney Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of
Cook.

No records located.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1903-1911. In Sanders and
Majette's Turpentine Still Quarters, east of old Cook post-
office, 2 miles south of State Highway #52.

No records located.

CROMATONBaptist

Cromaton Baptist Church, 1890-1918.
Cromaton.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1890--.
Galusha Avenue.

No records located.

CROOKED CREEKMethodist

Crooked Creek Methodist Church, 1925-1930.
7½ miles west of Highway #52, just off West Bay-
Southport Road.

No records located.

CRYSTAL LAKEBaptist

Pilgrim's Progress Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1926-
1935.
J. R. Moody's Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

DAVIS BEACHBaptist

Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1935-1937.
George Wallace's Turpentine Still, 1 mile West of Davis
Beach.

No records located.

ECONFINABaptist

Econfina Missionary Baptist Church, 1825-1861, 1866-1918.
2 miles north of Moccasin Creek on Bayou George-Chipley
Road, $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of U. S. Highway #231.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1901-1912) Watts A. Gainer.

Methodist

Econfina Methodist Church, 1830-1862, 1867-1893.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north Moccasin Creek on Bayou George-Chipley
Road in Econfina.

No records located.

FARMDALEMethodist

Farmdale Methodist Church, 1919-1925.
R.F.D. #3, Panama City.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in First
(1924) Methodist Church, Panama City.

FOUNTAINBaptist

Fountain Baptist Church, 1920-1928.
Fountain.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Mrs. M. J.
(1920-1928) Parker.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1920-1925.
East side U. S. Highway #231.

No records located.

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1905-1929.
Spann's Turpentine quarters.

No records located.

FOUNTAIN (Continued)

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1914-1924.
1 mile south of Fountain.

No records located.

New Light Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1907-1912.
5½ miles southwest of Fountain

No records located.

Methodist

Fountain Methodist Church, 1903-1926.
East side U. S. Highway #231 and A. & St. A. B. Railroad
in Fountain.

No records located.

Homestead A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911-1920.
5 miles southwest of Fountain.

No records located.

HIGHLAND CITYBaptist

Saint Luke's Baptist Church, No. 2 (Col.), 1919-1931.
in Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Florida International Camp Meeting Tabernacle, 1934--.
Highland City.

Records: List of Members, located in Tabernacle.
(1938--.)

LAKE MERIALBaptist

Lake Merial Baptist Church (Col.), 1906-1918.
7 miles northwest of Southport.

No records located.

LYNN HAVENAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Company, 1912-1916.
9th Street and Florida Avenue.

No records located.

Baptist

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, 1913--.
Fifteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Eva Wright,
(1936--.) 14th Street.

Catholic

Church of St. James, 1917-1935.
Georgia Avenue and Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages and Deaths, in
(1926-1935) home of Rev. Charles D. Meyer, 602 Harrison
Avenue, Panama City.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1913-1928.
Lynn Haven.

No records located.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1930--.
Lynn Haven.

No records located.

Lynn Haven Pentecostal Church, 1935-1937, 1938--.
Lynn Haven.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Penniman,
(1938--.) 1115 Carolina Avenue.

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1920--.
14th Street, next to public school.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Births, and Mar-
(1938--.) riages, in home of Pastor, C. Hamilton, 17th Street.

LYNN HAVEN (Continued)

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1911--.
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Marriages, 1911-
(1911--.) 1929, located in Church; 1929--, in home of
Rev. C. A. Cornell, 1307 Cincinnati Avenue, St.
Andrew.

St. Luke's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898-1905.
Gay's Turpentine Still Quarters, St. Andrews Bay,
Lynn Haven.

No records located.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Lynn Haven, 1913--.
Georgia Avenue and Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) Rev. Benjamin R. Weld, Georgia Street, between
10th and 11th Streets.

MAJETTEBaptist

Majette Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1911-1920.
3 miles southeast of Majette's.

No records located.

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1908-1918.
Moore's Lumber Camp.

No records located.

Methodist

Majette A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911-1920.
Majette.

No records located.

MILLVILLEAdventist

Advent Christian Church, 1903--.
Park Street and 23rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Miss Mary Delmar Jones, 332 26th Avenue.

Baptist

Free Will Baptist Church, 1932-1935.
2607-2609 Lash Street.

Records: Membership Roll, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages,
(1932-1934.) in home of Mrs. J. B. Rudd, 522 East Street.

New Bethel Baptist Church, 1908--.
East Sixth Street.

Records: List of Members, 1925-1935, located in church,
(1925-1935; 1938--., in home of Edna McDonald.
1938--.)

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1937--.
19th Avenue and East 7th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Gussie Harris,
(1939--.) 3 East End Avenue, Panama City.

First Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ, 1936--.
Near Cemetery.

No records located.

Methodist

Millville Methodist Church, 1903--.
2316 Parker Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Baptisms, in home of
(1917--.) Pastor, J. Y. Sellers, 330 Holmes Street.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages,
(1919-1922; in home of Heywood Pittman.
1929--.)

NIXONMethodist

Nixon Methodist Church, 1900-1910.

3/4 mile west of U. S. Highway #231, north of Bear Creek.

No records located.

PANAMA CITYAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1924--.
436 Magnolia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in custody
(1931--.) of Mrs. Lupton Sellars, General Delivery.

Baptist

Independent Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Panama City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charlie Long, 743 Cora
(1932--.) Street.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
679 East End Avenue, 3 blocks east of Highway #231.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Baptisms, located in
(1930--.) church; Busy Bee Membership Roll, 1932-1933, in
custody of Willie Anderson, 824 Ninth Street;
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931-- and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1935-1936, located in church.

St. John's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
967 North Cove Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. C. Cooper, 959 North
(1923-1930; Cove Boulevard.
1935--.)

Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.) 1936--.
McKinley Avenue, 1 block north of Negro School.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of James
(1936--.) Lee, P.O. Box 492, Panama City. Pastor's Private
Register, 1936--; List of Members, Deaths and Marriages,
in custody of Pastor, Rev. W. R. Walker.

PANAMA CITY (Continued)Catholic

Church of St. Dominic, 1916--.
600 Harrison Avenue.

Records: Marriages, Births and Deaths, see "Records of the
(1916--.) Holy Redeemer Church of Eufaula", 1916-1926, lo-
cated at church, Eufaula, Ala.; "Parish Register",
1926--, and Births, Marriages and Deaths, in
home of Rev. Charles D. Meyer, 602 Harrison Avenue.

Church of God

Hill's Chapel Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1938--.
625 Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Davis, Secretary,
(1938--.) Cove Boulevard and 10th Street.

Church of God, 1938.
Mulberry Avenue.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

Airport Christian Church, 1938--.
R.F.D. #1, on Lynn Haven and St. Andrews Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. W. T.
(1938--.) Cumbie; Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1917--.
923 10th Street Court.

Records: List of Members, 1935-1936, located in church;
(1935--.) 1937--, located in home of Annie Lee Webb,
818 Tenth Street.

PANAMA CITY (Continued)

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1921-1951.
665 Bayou Avenue.

No records located.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1936--.
Panama City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary J. Turner, 773
(1938--.) Cove Boulevard.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
644 East End Ave.

Records: List of Members, Marriages and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Rev. J. H. Tunsell, 646 East End Avenue; 1939--,
in home of Drew Thompson, 819 10th Street.

First Methodist Church, 1907--.
Northwest Corner 4th Street and Magnolia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1908--.) located in church.

Harrison Methodist Episcopal Mission, 1887-1900.
East side of Harrison Avenue at St. Andrews Bay.

No records located.

Wayside Chapel, 1936--.
3 miles west of U. S. Highway #231 on St. Andrews-Lynn
Haven Road, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths and Baptisms, in
(1939--.) home of Mrs. F. A. Mondy, R.F.D. #1.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Panama
City Branch (Mission), 1938--.
536 Harrison Avenue.

Records: Date of records unknown, in custody of Elder Montie
Snow, 536 Harrison Avenue.

PANAMA CITY (Continued)Presbyterian

Wallace Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1932-- (First Presbyterian Church, 1913-1932).

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1913-1938, in home of S. M. Turney, Curator, Historical Foundation of the Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C., 1938--, in home of L. Stevenson, 718 Oak Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Church, 1925-- (Christ Church, 1908-1925).
1732 Beach Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, in (1908--.) home of Rev. Russel S. Carleton, 1734 Beach Drive.

Salvation Army

Salvation Army Corps, 1936--.
Jenks Avenue and Seventh Street.

Records: List of Members, Cradle Roll, Deaths, located at (1936--.) Citadel.

Miscellaneous

African Universal Church and Commercial League, Inc. (Col.),
1931--. 734 10th Street.

Records: List of Members in home of Miss Lola M. McElroy,
(1934-1935 1313 McKinley Street.
1937-1938)

PARKERBaptist

Parker Baptist Church, 1840-1863.
Parker.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1883--.
1 block south of East Coastal Highway next to Parker Cemetery.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Marriages, located
(No date) in home of Mrs. D. A. Yates, Bay Harbor.

PINE LOGMethodist

Pine Log A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908-1915.
 Levi Brock's Turpentine Still Quarters, 4 miles west of
 Highway #10.

No records located.

RED FISH POINTBaptist

- New Judson Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
 1 mile east of Red Fish Point.

Records: List of Members, located in the church.
 (1958--.)

Methodist

Red Fish Point A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912-1924.
 5 miles west of Highway #98 on Red Fish Point-St. Andrews
 Bay.

No records located.

ST. ANDREWSAssemblies of God

Glad Tidings Assembly of God, 1938--.
 Woodbine Avenue and Drake Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. W. L. Cowan,
 (1938--.) P. O. Box 95.

New Concord Assembly of God, 1939--
 (New Bethel Assembly of God, 1933-1935).
 Near Highway #98, 6 miles west of St. Andrews.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Florence Hinson.
 (1939--.)

Baptist

First Missionary Baptist Church, 1885-1890.
 St. Andrews.

No records located.

ST. ANDREWS (Continued)

St. James Missionary Baptist Church, 1927-1932.
Russ Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

Saint Mary's Baptist Church, No. 1, 1922-23.
St. Andrews.

No records located.

Christian Science

Christian Science Group, 1916-1936.
St. Andrews.

No records located.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1918--.
West 15th Street.

Records: List of Members, 1926-1931, in home of Charile Brown,
(1926--.) P. O. Box 44; 1931-1937, located in the church;
1937--., in home of Lizzie Lee Jones, West 15th
Street.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
1 block west of Greenwood Cemetery.

Records: List of Members, in home of Annie Williams, 15th
(1934--.) Street.

St. Andrews Bay Methodist Mission, 1855-1859.
St. Andrews.

No records located.

Southern Methodist Church, 1901-1917.
Lorraine Avenue and Drake Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in office of
(1904-1917) First Methodist Church, Magnolia and 4th Streets.,
Panama City.

ST. ANDREWS (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1886--.
Loraine Avenue and Bayview Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mr.
(1931--.) Hubert Malloy, 1423 Chestnut Street.

SANDY CREEKBaptist

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1909-36.
McBride's Side Camp, 5 miles west of Sandy Creek.

No records located.

Little Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, 1909-36.
McBride's Turpentine Still, on Highway #52.

No records located.

Methodist

Little Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1896-1934.
North State Highway #52.

No records located.

SPRINGFIELDChurches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1935--.
Springfield.

Records: 1935--, List of Members; 1938--, List of Baptisms,
(1935--.) Marriages and Deaths, in home of Rev. Paul
Simon.

SHERMAN'S MILLMethodist

Sherman Methodist Chapel (Col.), 1914-1925.
Sherman Mill Settlement, west side U. S. Highway #231
1 mile south of Fountain.

No records located.

SOUTHPORTAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Company, 1924--.
Southport Lumber Company.

Records: All Records filed at Headquarters of the Alabama-Mississippi Conference, 1703 24th Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi.

Assembly of God

Southport Assembly of God, 1921--.
Cemetery Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jesse Miller, (1927--.)

Baptist

Pilgrim's Guide Church, 1911-1919; 1921-1931.
Southport.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Isaac Stevens, (1926-1931)

Southport Missionary Baptist Church, 1904-1917.
West of Highway #52.

No records located.

Methodist

Southport A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912-1914.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west State Highway #52.

No records located.

Southport Methodist Church, 1910-1929.
300 yards east of the railroad, Highway #52.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, located in (1910-1925) home of T. F. Tiller.

TOMPKINSBaptist

Tompkins Free Will Baptist Church, 1912-1913.
3 miles east of State Highway #52 in Tompkins Community on west side of North Bay.

No records located.

VICKSBURGBaptist

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
3 miles north of Southport.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Margaret
(1939--.) White, Vicksburg Community.

Methodist

Vicksburg A. M. E. Mission (Col.), 1904--.
3 miles north of Southport.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Raymond
(1938--.) Clines, Southport.

WEST BAYAdventist.

Advent Christian Church, 1897-1911; 1914--.
West Bay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home
(1913--.) of Mrs. H. E. Echols.

Assemblies of God

Fair Haven Assembly of God, 1934--.
West Bay.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Tom Barnett.
(1936--.)

Baptist

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of State Highway #10.

No records located.

Shady Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1913-1924.
In Tiller's Turpentine Still Quarters.

No records located.

WEST BAY (Continued)

West Bay Baptist Church, 1888-1903.
West Bay Road #10.

No records located.

West Bay Free Will Baptist Church, 1893-1912.
Site of present school building, East Highway #10.

No records located.

West Bay Missionary Baptist Church, 1914-1919.
Road # 10.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1907-1918.
West Bay.

No records located.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908-1919.
9 miles northwest of West Bay.

No records located.

West Bay Methodist Church, 1919-1929.
East of Highway #10.

No records located.

YOUNGSTOWNAssemblies of God

Bear Creek Assembly of God, 1938--.
Highway #231, 3 miles south of Youngstown, near Bear Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of Iris Pitts.
(1938--.)

YOUNGSTOWN (Continued)Baptist

New Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
East side U. S. Highway #231.

Records: List of Members, and B.Y.F.U. Membership Roll,
(1930--.) 1925-1928, 1933-1934, located in church.

Methodist

St. Peter's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1903--.
Youngstown.

Records: List of Members, in home of Alex Manson.
(1939--.)

Youngstown Methodist Church, 1911--.
Youngstown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages,
(1919--.) in home of Mrs. Julia Whitehurst.

BRADFORD COUNTY

BROOKER

Baptist

Brooker Baptist Church, 1900--.
2 blocks south of Post Office.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. M. L.
(1900--.) Cason.

Dedan Baptist Church, 1882--.
R.F.D. #1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Brooker.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ressie
(1903--.) Carlton, R.F.D. #1.

Free Will Baptist Church, 1919-1931.
Highway #113, in Brooker.

No records located.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
Brooker.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leo Williams,
(1938--.) Highway #113.

GRAHAM

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Graham, 1916--.
State Road #113.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Berry
(1916--.) Dyals, Highway #113. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of Lumanda Dyals,
Highway #113.

GRAHAM (Continued)

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, 1870-1915.
Graham, 12 miles southwest of Starke.

No records located.

Rock Primitive Baptist Church, 1913--.
State Highway #113 at Doan Bridge.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) Will Gainey, State Highway #113, near Graham.

Disciples of Christ

Graham Christian Church, 1910--.
Graham.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Mrs. Alene Cale.

Methodist

Congregational Methodist Church, 1910-1915.
Graham.

No records located.

HAMPTONBaptist

Hampton Baptist Church, 1889--.
1 block south of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1889--.) Rose Waterson. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Little Rock Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Hampton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1933--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Lizzie Johns.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
On Keystone and Hampton Highways.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) James Gibbs. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

HAMPTON (Continued)

Santa Fe Pond Baptist Church, 1880-1900.
Highway #68, 2 miles west of Hampton.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

Hampton Christian Church, 1885--.
1 block north of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1885--.) Mrs. Mary Saxon, Main Street.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Hampton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Lula Banks.

Hampton Methodist Church, 1858--.
1 block south of Main Street, 1 block east of railroad.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in store of
(1880--.) E. Y. Saxon, Main Street.

HEILBRON SPRINGSBaptist

Heilbron Baptist Church, 1908--.
R.F.D. #1, 5 miles west on Prison Farm Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of E. C.
(1918--.) Johns, R.F.D. #1, Lawtey.

LAKE BUTLERDisciples of Christ

Longbridge Christian Church, 1884-1936; 1938--.
State Highway #28 at Longbridge on New River.

Records: List of Members, in home of Stafford Crews, R.F.D.
(1918-1936;
1938--.)

LAWTEYBaptist

Evergreen Baptist Church, 1887--.

R.F.D. #1, 8 miles northwest of Lawtey.

Records: Date and contents not known, in home of Mrs. Mose Rozier, R.F.D. #1.

Lawtey Baptist Church, 1905--.

Grove Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of (1905--.) O. J. Phillips, Grove Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of Joe Harrell, Jr., Grove Street.

Macedonia Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.

Lawtey.

Records: List of Members, also Sunday School Membership Roll, (1928--.) 1939--, and Y.P.C.A. Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Philadelphia Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.

Lawtey.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of (1923--.) Maude Robertson.

St. Johns Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.

Lawtey.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ethel (1936--.) Strange. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1931--.

East Lawtey.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, also Sunday School (1931--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

LAWTEY (Continued)Methodist

Grace Methodist Church, 1889--.
Lake Avenue.

Records: Dates and contents unknown, locked in bank vault,
 Rudolph Thede, postmaster, in charge. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
 Rudolph Thede.

Lawtey Methodist Church, 1916-1925.
Lawtey.

No records located.

Mt. Nebo C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
In Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1938--.)

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
Call Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

NEW RIVERBaptist

Baptist Church of New River, 1833--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Reddish Anders. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1930--, located in church.

RAIFORDMethodist

Emanuel Methodist Church, 1896-1920.
2 miles east of Raiford.

No records located.

SAMPSON CITYBaptist

First Baptist Church of Sampson City, 1880-1930.
On edge of lake...

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

Christian Church of Sampson City, 1913--.
Sampson City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) H. C. Wynn, R.F.D. #2, Box #44, Starke.

STARKEBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1932--.
State Road #48, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Herman Lee. Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Richard Lee.

China Grove Baptist Church, 1905-1937.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south on Keystone Heights Road.

No records located.

Corinth Missionary Baptist Church, 1895--.
R.F.D. #2, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Starke.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1895--.) Tate Crosby, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Floyd Crosby, R.F.D. #2.

First Baptist Church of Starke, 1877--.
Jefferson and Clark Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) John Powell, West Madison Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934--, located in church.

STARKE (Continued)

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Williams Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Emma Jones.

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
1 mile south of Starke.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1880--.) Fannie King.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
Cypress and George Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) A. O. Jenkins, 900 Palm Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--., and B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1938--., located in church.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
R.F.D. #2, Starke.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Minnie
(1907-1917; Pringle.
1923-1924;
1931-1934;
1937--.)

Pine Level Baptist Church, 1930--.
R.F.D. #2, 4 miles west of Starke.

Records: List of Members, in home of O. K. Alvarez, R.F.D.
(1930--.) #2. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.

Rosewood Baptist Church, 1933--.
3 miles south of Starke, Gainesville Road, #13.

. No records located.

Water Oak Baptist Church, 1900--.
R.F.D. #2, Old Raiford Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Frank
(1916--.) Norman, R.F.D. #2. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1939--., in home of Ruth Alvarez, R.F.D. #2.

STARKE (Continued)

Union Primitive Baptist Church, 1874--.
R.F.D. #1, 7 miles southwest of Starke.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1897--.) W. R. Crawford, R.F.D. #1, Starke.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1915-1921; 1939--.
Call and Railroad Streets, W.O.W. Hall.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1882--.
330 West Call Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(Not dated.) 1938--, in home of Flossie Lee Hill.

First Methodist Church, 1873--.
Northeast corner Walnut and Jefferson Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1873--.) located in Parsonage. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1888--, located in church.

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
Palm and Crosby Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1920--.) Parsonage. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Clara Nell Coleman.

Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
Lincoln, Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1902--.) church.

STARKE (Continued)

Pisah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
R.F.D. #2, Starke.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, also Sunday School
(1937--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mary Lee
Albert, R.F.D. #2.

Pleasant Grove C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1876--.
R.F.D. #1, Pleasant Grove Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) S. M. Tyson,

Pleasant Hope Congregational Methodist Church, 1935--.
1 mile north of Starke, State Highway #13.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1935--.) in home of D. Luke.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1884--.
Starke.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) F. A. Scott, Road #13, Starke.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 1890-1926; 1935--.
Jackson and North Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1890-1926; and Deaths, also Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--.) 1911-1917; 1936--, located in church.

THERESSABaptist

Hope Baptist Church, 1876--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of railroad station.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1876--.) filling station of D. W. Moore, on Highway #1,
Theressa. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Elsie Bell Geiger.

THERESSA (Continued)Disciples of Christ

Christian Church, 1915-1938.
Theressa.

No records located.

BREVARD COUNTY

BANYAN

Protestant Episcopal

St. Phillips Protestant Episcopal Mission (Col.), 1939--.
Merritt Island.

Records: List of Baptisms, Communicants, and Deaths, in home
(1939--.) of Wm. L. Hargraves, 113 South Riverside Drive,
Cocoa.

CANAVERAL

Adventist

Canaveral Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1923--.
Canaveral.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sun-
(1930--.) day School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Ben Lewis.

Baptist

Canaveral Baptist Church, 1932-1937.
Ocean Highway.

No records located.

CITY POINT

Baptist

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
City Point.

No records located.

COCOA

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1915--.
Brevard Avenue and Derby Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) Mrs. Mary Rasmunson, Brevard Avenue and Derby
Street.

COCOA (Continued)Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1910--,
Oak Street and Brevard Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) also B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.
W.M.U. Membership Roll, 1917--, in home of Mrs.
J. R. Garrett, 216 Oak Street.

Merritt Park Baptist Church, 1931--.
2 miles east of Cocoa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, also
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

- Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
6 miles northeast of Cocoa, Merritt Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) H. B. Brown, R.F.D. #1, Merritt Road. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Joe
McDonell, R.F.D. #1, Merritt Road.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923-1926; 1931--.
800 Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

Orsino Baptist Church, 1934--.
20 miles northeast of Cocoa, on Merritt Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Hutzler, Orsino.
(1934--.)

St. Paul's Baptist Church, 1893--.
215 Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) located in church.

COCOA (Continued)

Zion Orthodox Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1883--.
Avocado and School Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1931--.) located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1934--.
1606 west Peachtree Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, also
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located
in church.

Church of God (Col.), 1935--.
R.F.D. #1, 5 miles north of Cocoa.

Records: List of Births, Marriages, Baptisms, and Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Church of God (Col.), 1929--.
1500 Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1935--.) 1934--, located in church.

Church of God in Christ, 1931--.
804 Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1932--.)

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1935--.
995 Magnolia Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1936--.)

Overcoming First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1936--.
311 School Street.

No records located.

COCOA (Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1889--.
524 Brevard Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) located in church.

Georgiana Methodist Church, 1886--.
R.F.D. #1, Merritt Road, 9 miles south of Cocoa.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) Mrs. D. C. Munson, R.F.D. #1.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1878--.
Church Street and River Drive.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1878--.) and Deaths, located in church.

COURTENAYProtestant Episcopal

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 1886--.
10 miles northeast of Cocoa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1886--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of William L.
Hargrave, Cocoa.

EAU GALLIEAdventist

Eau Gallie Advent Christian Church, 1910--.
Highland Avenue and Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Mrs. Sallie Ball, Box 862.

Second Advent Christian Church, 1910--.
324 Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1934--.) home of Mrs. C. B. Bell, 501 Orange Street.

EAU GALLIE (Continued)Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1888--.
311 Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1914-1915;
1922--.)

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
510 Court Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mintie
(1935--.) Law, 200 Airport Road.

Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1924-1934.
Coling Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924-1934.) Mary Reeves.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1927--.
200 Coulle Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1935--.)

Methodist

St. Paul Methodist Church, 1905--.
200 Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Church, Mission, 1894--.
300 Union Street.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1930--.) and Deaths, located in church.

MALABARAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Mission, 1935--.
 Malabar, 6 miles south of Melbourne.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
 (1935--.)

Baptist

Piney Grove Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of Malabar.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

First Church of Christ, 1901-1926.
 6 miles south of Melbourne.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
 (1901-1926.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Robert
 Moeller.

Miscellaneous

Malabar Union Church, 1885-1907.
 Malabar, 6 miles south of Melbourne, Highway #1.

No records located.

MELBOURNEBaptist

Baptist Gospel Tabernacle, 1937--.
 Clark and Stockton Streets.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1921--.
 New Haven and Livingston Streets.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1921--.)

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
 20 Center Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Dicey M.
 (1926--.) Clark, 214 School Street.

MELBOURNE (Continued)

Mt. Mariah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
R.F.D. #2, Newtown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1926--.) home of Bertha Price, 333 Lipscomb Street.

Catholic

Our Lady of Lourdes Church (Mission), 1935--.
Melbourne.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants,
(1937--.) and Deaths, located in St. Joseph's rectory,
Palm Bay.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1938--.
409 Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) J. B. Moyer, 707 Pine Street.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1906--.
100 Lipscomb Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. Joyce, 606 Lipscomb
(1931--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1890--.
202 Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1930--.) located in church.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1925--.
140 New Haven Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. M. Rhodes, 216
(1931--.) Lincoln Road.

MELBOURNE (Continued)Christian Science

Church of Christ, Scientist, 1926--.
Melbourne Avenue and Hallway Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Jesus Only Pentecostal Church, 1921--.
Rear of 108 South Dixie Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1934--.)

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.), 1929--.
Colored Section, Melbourne.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jeffry Asbury.
(1936--.)

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1886--.
Strawbridge and McLaren Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located in
(1886--.) church.

Protestant Episcopal

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church (Mission), 1884--.
323 Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, and Deaths,
(1884--.) located in church.

Miscellaneous

Melbourne Beach Community Church, 1889--.
5 miles east of Melbourne Beach.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Miss Grace
(1891--.) H. Cummings.

Melbourne Beach Community Chapel, 1890--.
Ocean Drive, 5 miles south of Melbourne.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Janet Trowbridge,
(1930--.) Myrtle Cottage, Melbourne Beach.

MERRITT ISLANDProtestant Episcopal

Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, 1890-1919.
Merritt Island.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1890-1919.) and Deaths, in home of William L. Hargraves, 113
South Riverside Drive, Cocoa.

MICCOBaptist

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
1/8 mile northwest of Micco.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1931--.)

MIMSBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1917--.
Mims.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. J. R. Andrews.

St. John's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
Mims.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Baptisms, located in
(1919--.) church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1911--.
Mims.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) W. T. McCollough, Box 94.

Church of God

Church of God, 1939--.
1/4 mile southwest Mims Center.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) located in church.

MIMS (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1938--.
1 mile north of Mims.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1939--.)

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1892--.
Mims.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1899--.) of R. H. Carr, General Delivery.

PALM BAYCatholic

St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 1912--.
3 miles south of Melbourne.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, and
(1934--.) Deaths, located in rectory.

ROCKLEDGEPresbyterian

Rockledge Presbyterian Church, 1884--.
200 block of Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. S. H. Colton.

SHARPESChurch of God

Church of God (Col.), 1938--.
Sharpes, 6 miles north of Cocoa, Federal Highway #1.

Records: List of Charter Members, Members, Births, Marriages,
(1938--.) and Deaths, in home of L. Devoe, R.F.D., Cocoa.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

SHILOHMiscellaneous

Shiloh Community Sunday School, 1925--.
Shiloh.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A. A. Taylor,
(1939--.) Shiloh, Star Route #87.

TITUSVILLEBaptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1889--.
500 Dummitt Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1935--.)

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
317 Palm Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1889--.) church.

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
200 Palmetto Street.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Theresa's Catholic Church, 1879--.
812 South Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Confirmations, lo-
(1934--.) cated in St. Mary's rectory, Rockledge.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1930--.
Dummitt Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Lottie
(1939--.) Welch, Dummitt Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1920--.
South Washington Street and Brevard Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1925-1934.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Nellie
Potthoff, P.O. Box 31, Indian River City.

TITUSVILLE (Continued)Holiness

The First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1926--.
Dummitt Street.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
(1930--.) ship Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1875--.
Palm and Main Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms and Deaths, located in Pastor's
(1909--.) study.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1937--.
101 Tropic Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1937--.) Deaths, in home of George Blanton, Box 61.

Presbyterian

Titusville Presbyterian Church, 1887--.
Hopkins and Pine Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) W. B. Kemble. Junior Christian Endeavor Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. Ralph Swanson.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Gabriels Episcopal Church, 1887--.
Palm and Palmetto Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, Com-
(1935--.) municants, and Deaths, in home of C. H. Bascom,
Box 126.

BROWARD COUNTY

DANIA

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1937--.) Deaths, in home of Julia Belle Olige. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1934--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1910--.
Corner First Street and Federal Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Arthur Mayo,
233 Southwest 5th Street. B.T.U. Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Ernestine Ingram, 1520 South
Federal Highway.

St. Ruth's Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Northwest 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1928--.) Deaths, in home of Leonard Grace, 139 Northwest
6th Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Lillie R. Porter, 6th Avenue. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Vite Mae
Peterman, 15 Southwest 7th Avenue.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1940--.
7th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1940--.) home of Mary Nobles. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Mary Neily, Hallendale.

DANIA (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1927--.
 Corner 5th Avenue and 3rd Terrace.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1930--.) Deaths, in home of Henry N. White, 240 5th Avenue.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
 Geraldine Adley, 3rd Terrace.

Methodist

Dania Methodist Church, 1907--.
 121 South Federal Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1927--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1940--, in home of William Sullivan,
 139 South Federal Highway. Epworth League Member-
 ship Roll, 1940--, in home of Miss Dorothy Frost,
 400 South Federal Highway.

Davie Methosidt Church, 1914--.
 2 miles west of Dania.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1936--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Edna Hammer, Davie.
 Epworth League Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
 of Katherine Wolf, Davie.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1909--.
 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1930--.) Deaths, in home of Edward Hall. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Essie Mae
 Sibert. Christian Endeavor Membership Roll,
 1939--, in home of Cleo Gordon.

St. Joseph's Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1925--.
 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1932--.) Deaths, in home of Ernest Johnson. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

FT. LAUDERDALEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1907--.

Corner East Las Olas Boulevard and Southeast 3rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1910-1926,
(1910-1928; located in church; 1926-1928; 1936--., in home of
1936--.) Mr. E. H. Smith, 1134 Southwest 15th Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll from Cradle Roll
to Young People inclusive, 1928-1939, located in
church; 1940--., in home of Mrs. Flossie Sharp,
113 Northeast River Drive.

Piney Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.

400 Northwest Second Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. C. Davis, 544 North-
(1937--.) west 6th Avenue.

Lutheran

First Lutheran Church, 1924--.

441 Northeast 3rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(No date) Deaths, in Pastor's study, 305 Northeast 2nd
Street.

Methodist

Park Temple Methodist Church, 1911--.

100 Southeast 2nd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) in Pastor's study, 100 Southeast 2nd Avenue.

HALLANDALEBaptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.

2nd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Charlie Brown. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--., in home of William Beasley.

HALLANDALE (Continued)

Hallandale Baptist Church, 1919--.
200 block, Southeast 1st Avenue..

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. J. Strickland, 334 East Hallandale Beach
Boulevard.

Lutheran

Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 1906-1908; 1912--.
200 block, West Hallandale Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1906-1908; Deaths, in home of Clifford Julian, 110 West
1912--.) Hallandale Boulevard.

Methodist

Ward Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) James Brown. Christian Endeavor and Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Robert Malacy.

Miscellaneous

Union Community Church, 1901--.
Southeast 1st Street and 3rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, also
(1927--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in
church.

HOLLYWOODAssemblies of God

First Pentecostal Church, 1931--.
Corner 24th Avenue and Grant Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, located in church. Sun-
(1931--.) day School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Miss Margie Yeagle, Hallandale.

HOLLYWOOD (Continued)Baptist

Hollywood Baptist Church, 1926--,
1701 Monroe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Mrs. Frank C. Sickey, 1941 Jackson Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of Mrs. Edmund Rice, Monroe Street.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
23rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Agnes Sams. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Caledonia Brown.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1925--.
Northwest 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, also Sunday School
(1936--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Catholic

Church of the Little Flower, 1925--.
Van Buren Street and 19th Avenue.

Records: Dates and contents unknown, in custody of Rev.
Joseph J. Tahey, 1805 Pierce Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1927--.
1532 Harrison Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Nora Walsh, 1907
(1927--.) Grant Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss Hattie Adler, 1949 Monroe Street.

HOLLYWOOD (Continued)Lutheran

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1926--.
 Corner Buchanan Street and Federal Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1926--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1936--, in home of John W. Squires,
 2521 Cleveland Street. Luther League Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Elvera Larsen, 2022
 Wilson Street.

Methodist

Hollywood Temple Methodist Church, 1925--.
 1808 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, including Charter Members, Births,
 (1925--.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, located in
 church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
 in home of Reuben Drake, 2318 Van Buren Street.
 Epworth League Membership Roll, 1930--, in home
 of Milton McKeen, 1018 17th Court.

McCabe Methodist Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Riley Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
 (1936--.) in home of Willie Blye. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Lillie Blocker.

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Corner 23rd Avenue and Rawley Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1936--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1939--, in home of William Watson,
 Rawley Street.

HOLLYWOOD (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1925--.
Corner East Boulevard and 16th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934--, in home of Herbert Parsons, Park View
Hotel. Intermediate Society Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Miss Sallie Slater, 1945 Lee
Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 1937--.
23rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Glenda Hall, 23rd Avenue.

CALHOUN COUNTY

ALTHA

Adventist

The Carrent Church, 1921--.
R.F.D. A, Highway #97.

No records located.

Assemblies of God

Mt. Zion Holiness Church, 1935--.
Altha.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Marth
(1935-1936.) Whitehead.

Baptist

Altha Baptist Church, 1915--.
Altha.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Drew
(1922--.) Peacock.

Bethlehem Primitive Church, 1916--.
Altha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) T. J. Beauchamp, R.F.D. #1, Box 32.

Chipola Primitive Baptist Church, 1872--.
Altha.

Records: List of Members, in home of Horace H. Chance.
(1904--.)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1888--.
R.F.D. #1, 3 miles east of Altha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
(1908--.) School Membership Roll, in home of J. E. Peacock.

ALTHA (Continued)Holiness

Page Pond Holiness Church, 1934--.
12 miles west of Altha, on Highway #84.

No records located.

Sunny Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1915--.
R.F.D. #1, Altha.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edgar Waldof, R.F.D. #1,
(1915--.) Altha.

Methodist

Altha Methodist Church, 1877--.
Altha.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1877--.) Deaths, 1877-1936, in home of Mr. Bill Bottons,
Sneads; 1936--, in home of Mrs. Lowler Metcalf.

First Chipola Church, 1874--.
Altha.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. W. Richards.
(1874--.)

Red Oak Methodist Church, 1900--.
9 miles east of Altha, on Highway #84.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Adger Moore,
(1900--.) Blountstown.

Shiloh Methodist Church, 1890-1932.
8 miles west of Altha, on Highway #84.

No records located.

BLOUNTSTOWNAdventist

Camphead Second Advent Church, 1935--.
8 miles north of Blountstown, Highway #84.

No records located.

BLOUNTSTOWN (Continued)Baptist

Blountstown Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
3/4 mile east of Blountstown.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1928--.)

Faithville Baptist Church, 1926-1931.
R.F.D. #1, Road #6.

No records located.

First Baptist Church of Blountstown, 1911--.
South Pear Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Wilson Bailey.
(1911--.)

First Free Will Baptist Church, 1915--.
Church Street and Railroad.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edd Parish. Sunday
(1915--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Margaret Horn.

Free Will Baptist Church, 1912--.
Blountstown.

Records: Dates and contents unknown, in home of Dad Crockman.

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1897--.
8 miles north of Blountstown.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. G. H. Segres,
(1902--.) R.F.D. #1, Blountstown.

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1902-1933; 1935--.
5 miles north of Blountstown.

Records: List of Members, in home of Grave Siezers, R.F.D.
(1921-1933; #1, Blountstown.
1935--.)

BLOUNTSTOWN (Continued)

Magnolia Baptist Church, 1873--.

$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Blountstown, Highway #6.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. N.
(1932--.) Durham, R.F.D. #1.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.

Blountstown, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1915-1932; 1935--.

R.F.D. #1, Road #6.

No records located.

St. Martha Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.

Blountstown, rural.

No records located.

St. Mary Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.

River Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Christian Church (Col.), 1933--.

Old Highway #19.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Zeb
(1933--.) Bryant.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1935--.

Blountstown.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

Christian Home Church, 1900--.

R.F.D. #3, Blountstown.

No records located.

BLOUNTSTOWN (Continued)Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church of Blountstown, 1921--.
Angle Street and Road #6.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Virginia Clark.
(1938--.)

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1937--.
Church Street.

No records located.

Methodist

Blountstown A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
1 mile southeast of Blountstown, Highway #19.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1918--.) located in church.

First Methodist Church, 1914--.
Blountstown.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Adger Moore. Sunday
School Membership Roll, located in church.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1930--, in home
of Miss Louise Chapen.

C. N. Williams Memorial Church, 1940--.
Road #6, 11 miles south of Blountstown.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1940--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Virginia Tendall, R.F.D.
#1.

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
River Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Espy Donnell.
(1937--.)

Shiloh Methodist Church, 1848-1937.
11 miles south of Blountstown, on State Road #6.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1883-1932.) home of Rubb Yann, R.F.D. #1.

BLOUNTSTOWN (Continued)

Shiloh Methodist Church, 1905--.

16 miles south of Blountstown, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Arthur
(1905-1925.) Tendall, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, in home of Miss Ruby Tendall.

CLARKSVILLEAdventist

Mt. Pleasant Second Advent Church, 1912--.

R.F.D. #1, Clarksville.

No records located.

Baptist

Clarksville Baptist Church, 1905--.

Clarksville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Allen
(1905-1921; Fowler.
1933--.)

Poplar Head Baptist Church, 1885--.

4 miles north of Clarksville, Road #84.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Roy Nichols.
(1885--.)

Popular Head Baptist Church, 1903--.

Clarksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. J. Nichols.
(1915--.)

Traveler's Rest Free Will Baptist Church, 1901--.

4 miles north of Clarksville, Road #84.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John W.
(1915--.) Parham, R.F.D. #2, Altha.

FRINKBaptist

Frink Baptist Church, 1911--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Frink, Road #84.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Shirley Gay.
 (1911--.)

KINARDBaptist

Cypress Creek Baptist Church, 1895--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Kinard, at Scotts Ferry, Youngston Rd.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John V.
 (1910--.) Daniels.

MARYSVILLEBaptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church(Col.), 1938--.
 Marysville.

No records located.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1937-1938; 1940--.
 Road #6.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Branch,
 (1937-1938; R.F.D. #1, Blountstown.
 1940--.)

SAINT CREEKBaptist

Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church, 1915--.
 Saint Creek

No records located.

YOUNGSTOWNAssemblies of God

Broad Branch Assembly of God, 1931--.
 Broad Branch Community, Scott's Ferry Road.

Records: Incomplete List of Members, in home of Mrs. Bessie
 (1938--.) Griffin, Broad Branch.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

ACLINE

Baptist

Acline Baptist Church, 1905-1918.
Acline.

No records located.

Methodist

Family Church, 1899-1900.
Pine Island Road, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Acline.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Acline Community Church, 1915-1925.
Acline Loop Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Helen Windham,
(1915-1925.) Olympia Avenue and Mary Street, Punta Gorda.

BERMONT

Methodist

Bermont Community Church, 1909-1913.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of postoffice.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

House of Good Will, 1928-1938.
Bermont.

No records located

CHARLOTTE HARBOR

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1907-1910; 1917-1924.
Palmetto Street.

No records located.

CHARLOTTE HARBOR (Continued)Methodist

Trinity Methodist Church, 1873--.
Central Avenue and Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1873--.) in home of John R. Mauck, Palmetto Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 1899-1910; 1940--.
Bay Street.

Records: All records are located in the Southern States Mission, Atlanta, Georgia.

CLEVELANDCatholic

Cleveland Catholic Mission, 1893-1930.
First Avenue.

Records: All records are filed in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Tampa.

Church of God

Cleveland Church of God, 1915-1919.
Highway #17.

No records located.

Methodist

Cleveland Methodist Church, 1916--.
Cleveland Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) in store of Andrew S. Cleveland, Cleveland Road. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Cleveland Episcopal Church, 1890-1896.
Cleveland Road.

No records located.

MURDOCKBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
Murdock.

No records located.

Murdock Baptist Church, 1933--.
Tamiami Trail, Murdock.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. H. L. Simmons, East Community Road.

Holiness

The House of God, which is the Church of the Living God,
the Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy,
(Col.), 1938--.
Murdock.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Lee Grant,
(1938--.) Englewood.

Methodist

Murdock C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1929-1932.
Highway #181, Murdock.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. G. W. Cameron,
(1929-1932.) Punta Gorda.

PUNTA GORDAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1889-1917; 1924-1929; 1939--.
Marion Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1889-1917; the Seventh Day Adventists Conference, Orlando.
1924-1929;
1939--.)

Seventh Day Adventists (Col.), 1898--.
Cochran Street and Charlotte Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1898--.) the Seventh Day Adventists Conference Head-
quarters, Orlando.

PUNTA GORDA (Continued)Assemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1928-1938.
Fitzhugh Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of M. A. Willis,
(1928-1938.) Tamiami Trail, Charlotte Harbor.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1887--.
Cross Street and Olympia Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in store of Joe N.
(1916--.) Smith, Marion Avenue.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Charlotte Avenue near Cochran Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1936-1938.)

Primitive Baptist Church, 1894-1896.
Punta Gorda.

No records located.

St. Marks Progressive Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
DuPont Street and Virginia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leola McCloud, Wood
(1936--.) Street.

St. Mary Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Mary Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1934-1935;
1939--.)

Catholic

Catholic Mission (Col.), 1889-1910; 1930-1935.
Punta Gorda, Colored Quarters.

Records: All records are filed in the Sacred Heart Catholic
Church, Tampa.

PUNTA GORDA (Continued)

Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 1889--.
Charlotte Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1889--.) Deaths, 1889-1930, located in church; 1930--,
located in St. Catherine's Catholic Church, P.O.
Box 145, Sebring.

Church of God

Church of God, 1939--.
Fitzhugh Street.

Records: List of Members and Y.P.E. Membership Roll and
(1939--.) their Ages, in home of Lester Brown, 6 miles
south of Punta Gorda, on Pine Island Road. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of Norman
Powell, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Punta Gorda, Highway #17.

Holiness

Seventh Day Sanctified Holiness, 1933--.
Milus Street and Charlotte Avenue.

No records located.

The House of God, which is the Church of the Living God,
the Pillar and Ground of the Truth, without Controversy,
(Col.), 1926--.
Punta Gorda.

Records: List of Members, in home of Anne Mae Black, Dupont
(1939--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Ola Mae Hall, Cochran Street and Hargreaves
Avenue.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
Olympia Avenue and Wood Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1911-1916; 1913-1915; 1920-1921; 1926; 1928; 1935--., located
1921-1927; in church.
1933--.)

PUNTA GORDA (Continued)

Centenary C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873-1910; 1912--.
Milus Street and Charlotte Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mary Giles,
(1912--.) Charlotte Avenue.

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1887--.
Marion Avenue and Gill Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, 1914-1928,
(1914-1928; located in church; 1938--, in home of Mrs. Minnie
1938--.) Gatewood, Sullivan Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1893--, located in church.

Mt. Carmel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
East Virginia Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1931-1936, in home of
(1931-1936; Bertha Whaley, 316 Cochran Street; 1938--, in home
1938--.) of Blanche Coleman, Virginia Avenue and Nesbitt
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-1939,
in home of Rev. George W. Cameron, Hull.

Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1935--.
Marian Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
(1935--.) Roll, also Young People's Society Membership Roll,
1937--, located in church.

Presbyterian

The First Presbyterian Church, 1894--.
Harvey Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) 1912-1930, in home of W. H. Frederick, Taylor
Street; 1930--, located in church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1931--, located in church.

PUNTA GORDA (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd, 1893--.
Cross Street and Virginia Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants,
(1894-1938.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. C. C.
Edmunds, Taylor Street and Virginia Avenue.

ROUXVILLEBaptist

Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923-1940.
Rouxville.

No records located.

SANCASSABaptist

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1921-1937.
Sancassa.

No records located.

Holiness

Church of the First Born of the Living God (Col.), 1937-1939.
West side of Highway #181, Sancassa.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Johnnie Jones,
(1937-1939.) Hull P.O., Arcadia.

SPARKMANMiscellaneous

Community Church, 1920-1925.
Sparkman.

No records located.

CITRUS COUNTY

CRYSTAL RIVER

Baptist

Mt. Mariah Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
Crystal River.

Records: Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. records, dates and
contents unknown, in home of J. P. Powell.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Crystal River.

No records located.

FLORAL CITY

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1888--.
Magnolia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1888--.) Mrs. Nannie I. Dunn.

INVERNESS

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1892--.
Seminole Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) Rev. E. E. Tyner, South Seminole Avenue.

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
Canal and Park Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1907--.) church.

INVERNESS (Continued)Methodist

Antioch A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
Canal and Park Streets.

No records located.

Inverness Methodist Church, 1887--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1903--.) church.

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899-1919.
Canal and Park Streets.

No records located.

St. James A. M. E. Church, 1895-1899; 1900--.
Apopka Avenue and Canal Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Sam Grice, Park Street.

Presbyterian

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1892--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1892--.) W. H. Miller; Pine and Canal Streets. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1896-- , and Christian Endeavor
Membership Roll, 1915-- , located in church.

First Presbyterian Church, 1911--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) located in church.

LECANTOBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1890--.
Lecanto.

No records located.

CLAY COUNTY

CLAY HILL

Baptist

Moriahland Baptist Church, 1934--.
R.F.D. #1, Maxville, Clay Hill Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Junior Wilkerson, 2 miles west of Maxville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

DOCTOR'S INLET

Mormon

Doctor's Inlet Church of Latter Day Saints, 1915--.
Middleburg Road.

Records: This church reports direct to President Starling,
in Jacksonville.

GREEN COVE SPRINGS

Adventist

Christian Advent Church, 1916-1934.
Palmer and Green Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925-1934.) in home of Mrs. J. B. Rivers, 1405 Idlewild
Avenue.

Assemblies of God

First Assembly of God, 1937--.
Green Cove Springs.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. E. P.
(1937--.) Eddy, Highland Avenue.

Baptist

First African Baptist Memorial Church (Col.), 1886--.
Palmetto Avenue and Middleburg Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1938--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Lizzie Fleming, Palmetto Street.

GREEN COVE SPRINGS (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
Walnut and Pine Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1889--.) F. J. Thomas, Walnut and Orange Streets.

Green Cove Springs Primitive Baptist Church, 1935--.
1606 Idlewild Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1935--.)

Hickory Grove Baptist Church, 1860-1910; 1914--.
Highway #48 and Idlewild Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1877-1902; Bruce Brooker, Idlewild Avenue. Sunday School
1928--.) Membership Roll, 1926--., located in church.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--....
(Magnolia Baptist Church, 1890-1902.)
Middleburg Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Annie Lou Pinder, 621 Bell Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--., located in church.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
Green and Pine Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Effie Fields.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Daisybelle
Bennett.

Catholic

Church of the Sacred Heart, 1934--.
Palmetto and Bay Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in Pastor's room in Elm Hotel.

GREEN COVE SPRINGS (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1918--.
1½ blocks west of Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, in home of
(1934--.) Elder Schuman.

Holiness

Emanuel Pentecostal Tabernacle Church (Col.), 1933-1938.
Green Cove Springs.

No records located.

Methodist

Green Cove Springs Methodist Church, 1868--.
Palmetto and Walnut Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1889--.) in home of Rev. J. B. Davis, 5 Palmetto Street.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Palmetto Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
(1907-1909; School Membership Roll, 1923--, located in church.
1925; 1937--.)

St. Matthews C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
Gum and Pine Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Carrie
(1937--.) A. Hartwell, 809 Palmetto Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Quentin Bailey.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1884--.
Green Cove Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) in home of D. F. Breniger, 205 Magnolia Street,
South.

GREEN COVE SPRINGS (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1878--.
406 St. Johns Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1878--.) Deaths, located in church.

HATCHERSVILLEBaptist

Black Pond Baptist Church, 1904--.
Hatchersville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gus Hatcher.
(1904--.)

HEWITTBaptist

Gethsemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
Road #13, 5 miles south of Maxville, Hewitt Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Sam Smith, Turpentine Still quarters.

HIBERNIABaptist

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Hibernia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) M. Knight.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Margaret's Church, 1875--.
Hibernia.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1894--.) Deaths, located in church.

HIGHLANDBaptist

Highland Baptist Church, 1910--.
Highland.

Records: List of Members, located in Postoffice, in
(1910--.) custody of Miss M. Ricks.

KEYSTONE HEIGHTSMiscellaneous

Keystone Heights Community Church, 1925--.
Sylvan Way.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Miss Frankie Merrill.

KINGSLEY LAKEBaptist

Kingsley Lake Missionary Baptist Church, 1869--.
6 miles northeast of Starke, at Kingsley Lake Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1869--.) J. L. Silcox, 431 Eighth Street, Starke.

LAKE GENEVABaptist

Gadara Baptist Church, 1872--.
State Road #68, 7 miles northeast of Lake Geneva.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Wilbur
(1932--.) Hall, 1 mile north of church, Road #68.

MAXVILLEBaptist

Long Branch Baptist Church, 1880--.
5 miles southeast of Maxville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1908--.) of Randall Harris, R.F.D. #1.

MIDDLEBURGBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church, 1850--.
5 miles north of Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1881--.) Miss Emma Thomas, Penney Farms.

Black Creek Baptist Church, 1895--.
(Layman Baptist Church, 1893-1895.)
5 miles southeast of Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) S. D. Saunders.

First Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Middleburg, Highway #68.

No records located.

Middleburg Baptist Church, 1899--.
Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of Mrs. Gladys Mann.

Mill Branch Baptist Church, 1920-1925.
 $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Middleburg.

No records located.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1898--.
8 miles southwest of Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Walter Ward,
(1939--.) Starke.

Church of God

Clay Hill Church of God, 1937--.
R.F.D. #1, 6 miles northwest of Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Bob Carter, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #1, Maxville. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. Tilly Carter, R.F.D. #1, Maxville.

MIDDLEBURG (Continued)Methodist

Middleburg Methodist Church, 1859--.
 (Black Creek Methodist Church, 1823-1859.)
 Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
 (1823--.) of J. A. Prevatt, 3/4 mile west of Middleburg,
 Highway #68. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1930--, in home of Mrs. F. W. Buddington.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
 Middleburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) Irene Sole.

ORANGE PARKBaptist

First Baptist Church of Orange Park, 1921--.
 Kingsley Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1921-1928, located in church;
 (1921--.) 1929--, in home of Mrs. T. R. Quigley, Kingsley
 Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
 located in church.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
 Orange Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) James Sullivan, MacIntosh Street. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, in home of Willimance Watson,
 Wisconsin Avenue.

Catholic

St. Catherine's Mission, 1880--.
 Stowe and Reed Streets.

Records: List of Confirmations, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1934--.) located in church.

ORANGE PARK (Continued)Methodist

St. James Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1879--.
McIntosh and Mound Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Mabel Davis, McIntosh and Mound Streets.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Catherine White, 1 mile northwest of Orange Park.

Protestant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Church, 1880--.
Kingsley Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1928--.) and Deaths, located in church.

PENNEY FARMSBaptist

New Hope Baptist Church, 1921--.
Penney Farms.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Gordon Watkins. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of William Franklin. Y.W.C.A.
Membership Roll, in home of Dora Davis.

Pierce Station Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Penney Farms.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Willie Pope. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Sarah Dees.

Holiness

St. Peter Fire Baptised Holiness Church of God (Col.), 1931--.
Penney Farms, in Negro Section.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Oliver Binson.

PENNEY FARMS (Continued)Miscellaneous

Memorial Howe Community Chapel, 1927--.
Penney Farms.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. M. M.
(1937--.) Gossman.

Penney Farms Community Church, 1926-1933.
Penney Farms.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926-1939.) Mrs. M. M. Gossman.

PEORIABaptist

Peoria Baptist Church, 1914--.
Peoria.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1914--.) church.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1935--.
Jennings Road near Old Green Cove Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of Pastor.

RIDEOUTBaptist

Oakland Baptist Church, 1915-1918.
1 mile south of the Ferry.

No records located.

RUSSELLBaptist

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Russell.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Fannie
(1937--.) Scott. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

RUSSELL (Continued)

Russell Baptist Church, 1916--.
Russell.

Records: List of Baptisms, in home of P. L. Robinson.
(1916--.)

SUN GARDEN FARMSBaptist

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
R.F.D. #1, Green Cove, Sun Garden Farms Community.

No records located.

WALKILLBaptist

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1904--.
Walkill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of N. J. Hall.

WEST TOCOIBaptist

Decoy Baptist Church, 1864--.
2 miles west of West Tocol, on Road #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) Dennis Williams, Caraway.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
West Tocol.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Zeke Fields,
West Tocol.

Methodist

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902-1938.
West Tocol.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1903-1924.) located in church.

COLLIER COUNTY

CHOKOLOSKEE

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1896-1898.
2 miles north of Chokoloskee.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1913--.
Chokoloskee.

Records: List of Members, and Y.P.E. Records, 1937--,
(1933--.) List of Members, in home of Alvin Brown.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1887-1916.
Chokoloskee.

No records located.

COLLIER CITY

Church of God

Marco Church of God, 1937--.
Collier City.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, and Y.P.E.
(1937--.) Records, List of Members, in home of Mrs.
Dewey Roberts.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1900-1926.
Collier City.

No records located.

COLLIER CITY (Continued)Presbyterian

Community Presbyterian Church, 1926-1937.
Marco Community Hall.

Records: List of Members, located in First Presbyterian
(1926-1937.) Church, Royal Palm Boulevard, Everglades.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Mission, 1937--.
Marco Community Hall.

Records: List of Births, Confirmations, and Deaths, lo-
(1937--.) cated in the Glade Cross Mission, North Collier
Avenue, Everglades.

Mission of our Savior, 1937--.
(Church Army Mission, 1923-1937.)
Caxambas Community Hall.

Records: List of Births, Confirmations, and Deaths, lo-
(1937--.) cated in the Glade Cross Mission, N. Collier
Avenue, Everglades.

COPELANDBaptist

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
"The Quarters," in Copeland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Annie Bird. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--., in home of Bessie Lee.

DUPONTMiscellaneous

Community Church (Col.), 1925-1929, 1933-1936, 1939--.
Dupont.

Records: List of Members, located in home of Hattie Black,
(1939--.) Everglades.

EVERGLADESMethodist

The Methodist Church, 1892-1925.
Everglades.

No records located.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
Royal Palm Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, in office of D.W. McLeod,
(1925--.) Court House.

Protestant Episcopal

Glades Cross Mission, 1904-1913, 1933--.
North Collier Avenue.

Records: List of Births, Confirmations, and Deaths, of the
(1893-1913; following churches: Christ Church, Immokalee,
1933--.) Christ Mission, Marco Island, 1937--; Mission
of our Savior, Collier City, 1937--; Glades
Cross Mission, 1904-1913; 1933--. Records 1893-
1913, located in Diocesan Office, 130 North
Main Street, Orlando; Records 1933--, located
in Glade Cross Mission, North Collier Avenue,
Everglades.

IMMOKALEEBaptist

Immokalee Baptist Church, 1916--.
Immokalee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) K. Williams. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

Lt. Morish Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
Sherod's Quarters, Immokalee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Anna Chatfield, Sherod's Quarters.

IMMOKALEE (Continued)

New Pincy Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
Wingate's Quarters, Immokalee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dora Atkins, Wingate's
(1936--.) Quarters, Immokalee.

Church of God .

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1936--.
Frizzell's Quarters, Immokalee.

Records: List of Members, in custody of "Sister McSwain".
(1936--.)

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. (Col.), 1936--.
Carson's Addition.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Leroy Robertson, Carson's Addition.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church, 1892-1913, 1933--.
Immokalee.

Records: List of Births, Confirmations, and Deaths, 1893-
(1893-1913; 1913, located in Diocesan Office, 130 North Main
1933--.) Street, Orlando; 1933--, located in the Glade
Cross Mission, North Collins Avenue, Everglades.

MATMONBaptist

Boulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Road 164, Tucker's Farm Quarters, Matmon.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Joe Shaw, Tucker's Farm Quarters,
Road 164, Matmon.

NAPLESBaptist

Paedonian Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
13th Avenue and Sixth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Anderson Taylor.
(1934--.)

NAPLES (Continued)

Oak Ridge Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
 Seaboard Quarters, Naples.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lelah Smith, Hill
 (1935--.) Quarters, Naples.

Catholic

Catholic Church (exact name unknown), 1928-1929.
 12th Avenue South and 2nd Street.

Records: All records of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
 and Marriages, and Deaths, are incorporated
 in the record of St. Francis Xavier Church,
 Fort Myers.

Church of God

Church of God, 1925--.
 Second Avenue South and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of O.R. Walker.
 (1930--.) Y.P.E. Records, 1937--; List of Members, in
 home of Lorene Bennett, South 10th Avenue.
 Record of Willing Workers, 1938--; List of
 Members in home of Mrs. E.O. Youngman, South
 10th Avenue.

Holiness

Pentecostal Tabernacle, 1910--.
 Naples.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Community Church, 1927-1929.
 Naples.

No records located.

OCHOFEELBaptist

Boulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
 Clancy's Mill, 18 miles east of Ochofeel.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ernest Wilson,
 (1938--.) Clancy's Mill, R.F.D., Ochofeel.

OCHOFEE (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
 Maxie's Mill, Tamiami Trail.

Records: List of Members, in home of Walter McCullough.
 (1934--.)

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
 Tamiami Trail.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of John
 (1937--.) McIntosh, Ochofee.

Jehova's Witness

Jehova's Witness, 1935--.
 Ochofee.

Records: List of Members, in home of C.H.White, Ochofee.
 (1936--.)

SUNNYLANDBaptist

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
 State Road #164, Sunnyland.

No records located.

COLUMBIA COUNTY

COLUMBIA CITY

Baptist

Mount Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
Columbia City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Essa Mae Wright,
(1935--.) R.F.D. #5, Lake City. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--., in home of Lee Shepard,
R.F.D. #5, Lake City.

Methodist

Columbia City Methodist Church, 1889--.
10 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1889--.) in parsonage.

Mount Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Columbia City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Wesley Tunsil, 4
(1899--.) miles northeast of Columbia City.

Mount Sinai A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
Columbia City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jerome Tunsil,
(1925--.) R.F.D. #5, Lake City. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1933--., located in church.

Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, 1869--.
4 miles northeast of Columbia City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1869--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. H. F. Toole,
R.F.D. #5, Lake City.

COLUMBIA CITY (Continued)

Siloam Methodist Church, 1870--.
5 miles northwest of Columbia City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1870--.) Deaths, in parsonage.

Protestant Episcopal

Columbia City Episcopal Church, 1884-1889.
Columbia City.

No records located.

ELLISVILLEMethodist

Little Rock A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
3 miles southwest of Ellisville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edith Gordon,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #5.

FORT WHITEBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of Ozzie Solomon, 3/4 mile west of Fort White.

Elim Baptist Church, 1857--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1877--.) of Mrs. L. G. Getzer, 2 miles north of Fort
White.

Fort White Baptist Church, 1886--.
Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) R. F. Persons. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of E. V. Gaddis.

FORT WHITE (Continued)

New Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
Fort White, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jannie Young,
(1914--.) R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1924-1935, 1938--, in home of O. C. Strowder,
R.F.D. #1.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
9 miles northeast of Fort White.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday
(1929--.) School Membership Roll, 1923-1927; 1935;
1937--, located in church.

Riverside Baptist Church, 1907-1922.
Near Santa Fe River.

No records located.

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1908--.
4 miles south of Fort White.

Records: List of Members, 1908-1924, in home of D. W.
(1908--.) DuBose, 4 miles southeast of Fort White;
1924--, in home of L. G. DuBose, 3 miles
southeast of Fort White, R.F.D. #1.

Church of God

Fort White Church of God, 1920--.
Fort White.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of F. S.
(1920--.) McCormick. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Annis Lord, R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

Fort White Methodist Church, 1889--.
Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in store of J. M. Sikes.

FORT WHITE (Continued)

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
Fort White.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, 1921-1932, located
(1921--.) in church; 1932--, in home of J. A. Elder, 3
miles southeast of Fort White.

Tustenuggee Methodist Church, 1845--.
6 miles east of Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1859--.) of Rev. H. F. Toole, R.F.D. #5, Box 81, Lake City.

York's Chapel Methodist Church, 1911--.
R.F.D. #1, Lake City, 5 miles north of Fort White.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1911--.) in home of Rev. H. F. Toole, R.F.D. #5, Box 81,
Lake City.

N.B. See page 145 for Presbyterian Church Entry.

LAKE CITYAdventist

Deep Creek Advent Christian Church, 1907-1936.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Falling Creek Advent Christian Church, 1863-1865.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Lake City Advent Christian Church, 1894--.
West Duval Street

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1894--.) in home of Miss Jessie Gleason, North Wilson
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Miss Sybil Greene.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Mt. Christopher Advent Christian Church, 1866-1885.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Summerville Advent Christian Church, 1907-1912.
R.F.D. #5.

No records located.

Baptist

Anthony Baptist Church, 1920-1930.
4 miles north of Lake City.

No records located.

Athens Baptist Church, 1915--.
12 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. B. Epling,
(1915-1917; R.F.D. #5. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--.) 1935-1937, in home of Doc Kirby, R.F.D. #5.

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
West Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1908--.) in church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1895--,
in home of S. Randolph, West Jefferson Street.

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1851--.
5 miles southeast of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of H. C. Smith, Watertown.

Beulah Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
R.F.D. #1, White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Newton, Star
(1937--.) Route, White Springs.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Deep Creek Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Eva Lang.
(1930--.)

Falling Creek Baptist Church (Col.), 1854--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Zenobia
(1920--.) Backus, R.F.D. #1.

Falling Creek Baptist Church, 1859-1872.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Fellowship Baptist Church (Col.), 1876--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jessie Freeman,
(1923--.) R.F.D. #4.

First Baptist Church, 1869--.
Orange Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1886--.) R. E. McColsky, 503 West Duval Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Galilee Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. R. Simmons,
(1934--.) R.F.D. #5.

Hopeful Baptist Church, 1887--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Clare
(1887--.) Dicks, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Jerusalem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Mayo, R.F.D.
(1914--.) #1.

Mt. Ararat Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ellen
(1936--.) Williams, Washington Street.

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, 1898--.
8 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1898-1934,
(1898--.) in home of Donald Tompkins, R.F.D. #8; 1934--,
and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of C. J. Perkins, R.F.D. #4.

Mt. Christopher Baptist Church, 1880-1885.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Florence Inman,
(1939--.) R.F.D. #3, Box 149. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Willie Mae Jackson,
R.F.D. #3, Box 149.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Johnnie Tomlin,
(1922--.) R.F.D. #1, White Springs. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1911--, located in church.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1867--.
8 miles northwest of Lake City.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1900--.) L. A. Brinkley, 7 miles northwest of Lake City.

New Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
1432 Texas Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1934--.) Nellie Davis, 1724 Virginia Street.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1905--.
(Oak Grove Union Church, 1875-1905).
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1880--.) of D. C. Albritton, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938, in home of Miss Eloise
Hall, R.F.D. #1.

Olivet Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
419 Escambia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1926--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926--,
located in church.

Philadelphia Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, in home of P. R. Rentz, R.F.D. #4.
(1935--.)

Phillipi Baptist Church, 1872--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of B. C.
(1901--.) Gay, R.F.D. #3.

Pilgrim's Rest Primitive Baptist Church, 1903-1907; 1910-1935.
R.F.D. #4.

No records located.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Piney Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. Rossin, R.F.D.
(1935--.) #1, White Springs.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1901--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of N. W. Watson,
(1921--.) R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--, located in church.

St. Matthew Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1904--.) Membership Roll, 1927--, in home of Alice
Cobb, R.F.D. #4.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. Best, R.F.D. #1.
(1930--.)

Salem Primitive Baptist Church, 1840--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1857--.) of L. W. Rivers, R.F.D. #1.

Shalmaneezer Baptist Church, 1874-1890.
6 miles west of Lake City.

No records located.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.) 1931--.
Blackbottom.

Records: List of Members, in home of Louise Rogers,
(1937--.) 215 Mount Tanner Street.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

Sisters Welcome Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Ethel
(1924--.) Woods, R.F.D. #4.

Southside Baptist Church, 1939--.
408 Marion Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1939--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Miss Louise Chambers, R.F.D. #2, Box 6.

Thankful Baptist Church (Col.), 1909-1928; 1936--.
R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, in home of Daisy McGee,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #5.

Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1883-1915;
1935--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Ruth Mae
(1935--.) Laws, R.F.D. #4.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1905--.
First and Madison Streets.

No records located.

The Church of Christ, 1911-1937.
8 miles west of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Alonzo Bryan,
(1917-1937.) R.F.D. #1, Box 139.

LAKE CITY (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1931--.
Ermine and Nassau Streets.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of W. M.
(1931--.) Christie, Camp Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--., in home of Mrs. Louise
Thomas, 14 East Escambia Street.

Mt. Carmel Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1928--.
1214 East Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Elizabeth Lee,
(1939--.) Box 132, East Duval Street.

Holiness

Mt. Carmel Holiness Church, 1934--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Annie Belle
(1940--.) Hightower, R.F.D. #1, Box 232.

St. James Holiness Church (Col.), 1938--.
R.F.D. #2, McClosky Still.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ruby Lee Gandy,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--., in home of Catherine Wilson, R.F.D.
#2, Box 10.

Slocum House of God and Saints in Christ (Col.), 1935-
1939.
Star Route, White Springs.

No records located.

Lutheran

Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 1859-1863, 1871-1879, 1885.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. T. Witt, R.F.D.
(1905--.) #3, Box 191. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--., located in church.

LAKE CITY (Continued)Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1887--.
Route #3, 5 miles south of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, 1930-1936, in home
(1930--.) of Walter Carroll, R.F.D. #3; 1936--, in home
of L. C. McCauley, R.F.D. #3.

Bethel Methodist Church, 1854--.
R.F.D. #3, 6 miles south of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1860--.) 1860-1924, in home of Miss Donnie Payne, R.F.D. #3;
1924--, in home of Mrs. R. A. Bedenbaugh, R.F.D. #3.

Corinth Methodist Church, 1882--.
R.F.D. #1, 8 miles north of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1882--.) in home of E. M. Goodbread, R.F.D. #1.

Evergreen Methodist Church, 1879-1897.
R.F.D. #2, 7 miles northeast of Lake City.

No records located.

Evergreen New Congregational Methodist Church, 1906--.
R.F.D. #2, 7 miles northeast of Lake City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) L. C. Owens, 6 miles northeast of Lake City.

Falling Creek Methodist Church, 1865--.
6 miles north of Lake City, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, and Sun-
(1917--.) day School Membership Roll, 1932-1933, in home
of Mrs. Marian Moore, R.F.D. #1.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

First Methodist Church, 1840--.
Orange and Columbia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1901--.) and Epworth League Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Mrs. S. D. Summers.

Friendship New Congregational Methodist Church, 1920-1938.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. J. D. Williams,
(1920-1938) Glen St. Mary.

Grant's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
600 Leon Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mattie Gay, 801 East
(1939--.) Washington Street.

Hope Henry A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1865--.
5 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, in home of Norman Strowder,
(1934--.) 6 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #4.

Mount Christopher Methodist Church, 1860-1885.
13 miles north of Lake City, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Mount Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1877--.
519 East Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1925--.) of D. W. Saunders, 718 E. Washington Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1879--, located
in church.

LAKE CITY (Continued)

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
11 miles south of Lake City, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, 1887-1938, in home of L. W. Aaron,
(1887--.) R.F.D. #3; 1939--, in home of R. Moorehead,
R.F.D. #3.

Sand Pond St. Paul A. M. E. Mission (Col.), 1885--.
11 miles southwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dorcas Allen,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #4, Box 20.

The Methodist Protestant Church, 1885-1901.
8 miles west of Lake City.

No records located.

Trinity C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1863--.
310 Alaska Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages and
(1877--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--,
located in church.

Union Park Congregational Methodist Church, 1908-1928.
9 miles northwest of Lake City.

No records located.

Union Park Methodist Church, 1937--.
9 miles northwest of Lake City, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Marriages, in home
(1937--.) of Mrs. E. M. Williams, R.F.D. #2, Live Oak.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Ernest
Williams, R.F.D. #2.

Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1931--.
Brown and Columbia Streets,

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1931--.) 1934--, in home of Mrs. Sallie Brown.

LAKE CITY (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1856--.
Alaska and West Nassau Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1856--.) Deaths; also contains list of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, for Paloma Presbyterian Church, 1922--, in home of T. C. Sinquefield, 410 East Duval Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1906--, located in church. Senior Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of Miss Mary Roberts, South Marion Street. Junior Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

New Hope Presbyterian Church, 1876--.
(Ellisville Church, 1868-1876.)
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1868--.) M. C. Houser, R.F.D. #3.

Paloma Presbyterian Church, 1922--.
-R.F.D. #2, Gum Swamp Road.

Records: See records of First Presbyterian Church,
Lake City.

Rose Creek Presbyterian Church, 1919--.
R.F.D. #3, Providence Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of Mrs. J. L. Manners, R.F.D. #3, Box 213.

Protestant Episcopal

St. James Episcopal Church, 1870--.
South Marion Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1870--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in Pastor's study. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Mildred Newton.

LULUAdventist

Lulu Advent Christian Church, 1897--.
Lulu.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Talmadge Cason,
(1934--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Carl Gillen.

Baptist

Lulu Baptist Church, 1903--.
Lulu.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, 1913-1920,
(1913--.) located in church; 1920--, in home of Mrs.
Ophelia Waldron, R.F.D. #1, 2 miles north of
Lulu. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-1934,
located in church.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
(Sweet Home Baptist Church, 1899-1902).
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. J. Dudley, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #3. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928-1931;
1934--, in home of Mrs. Ida Ellison, R.F.D. #3.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Lulu.

Records: List of Members, in home of Estella Sinclair.
(1925--.)

MASON CITYMethodist

Mount Tabor Methodist Church, 1854--.
4 miles southeast of Mason City, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths;
(1854--.) also Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Mrs. J. D. Clifton, R.F.D. #3.

MIKESVILLEAdventist

Mt. Zion Advent Christian Church, 1896--.
R.F.D. #3, Lake City.

Records: List of Members; also Sunday School Member-
(1896--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of G. W. Polhill,
R.F.D. #3.

MONEY LEVELBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
R.F.D. #2

No records located.

SLOCUMBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
Slocum.

Records: List of Members, in home of Blanche Cooley,
(1939--.) Star Route, White Springs. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of Leana
Patterson, Star Route, White Springs.

Church of God

Slocum Church of God, 1940--.
Star Route, White Springs.

No records located.

Holiness

Piney Grove Church of God without Spot or Wrinkle
(Col.), 1940--.
Star Route, White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Agnes Koonce
(1940--.)

SLOCUM (Continued)Methodist

Piney Grove A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
Star Route, White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Cora Carter, Star
(1939--.) Route, White Springs. 1939--, Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Dora Coe, Star Route,
White Springs.

SUWANNEE VALLEYAdventist

Dowling Advent Christian Church, 1896-1913.
Suwannee Valley.

No records located

Baptist

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Suwannee Valley.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maria Tompkins.
(1930--.)

Suwannee Valley Baptist Church, 1939--.
Suwannee Valley.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
(1939--.) Eleanor Kelly, R.F.D. #1, Lake City.

Church of God

Suwannee Valley Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1914--.
Suwannee Valley.

Records: List of Members, 1940--, in home of Melonese
(1940--.) Charles, R.F.D. #1, Box 24, White Springs.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Blanchie Davis, R.F.D. #1, Lake City.

SUWANNEE VALLEY (Continued)Methodist

St. Paul's Independent A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
Suwannee Valley.

Records: List of Members, in home of James Davis, Jr.,
(1922.) R.F.D. #1, Box 168, Lake City. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Katie
Yearty, R.F.D. #1, Box 168, Lake City.

Springville A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
6 miles south of Suwannee Valley, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of S. E.
(1931--.) Allen, R.F.D. #1, Wellborn.

Suwannee Valley Methodist Church (Mission), 1938-1939.
Suwannee Valley

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. George H. Landers,
(1938-1939) R.F.D. #1, Box 174, Lake City.

WATERTOWNBaptist

Truevine Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Watertown.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Ethel
(1926--.) Johnson. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1908--, located in church.

Watertown Baptist Church, 1904--.
Railroad Street.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, 1931-1933, located in
(1931--.) church; 1933--, in home of B. T. Wattles.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937-1938, lo-
cated in church; 1938--, in home of Mrs. A. S.
Johnson.

WATERTOWN (Continued)Holiness

Bethel Holiness Church (Col.), 1934--.
North Section of Watertown.

Records: List of Members, in home of Bessie Abraham.
(1934--.)

St. James Holiness Church (Col.), 1939--.
Watertown.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Inez Davis.

Methodist

Mount Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
Watertown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1907--.) church.

WHITE SPRINGSHoliness

The Holiness Church, (Col.), 1940--.
Grainger's Mill, Star Route.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lorene Thomas, Lake
(1940--.) City. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Elizabeth Cooley, Star Route.

WINFIELDMethodist

Amosville A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875-1899.
R.F.D. #1, Lake City.

No records located.

Huntville C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1865--.
R.F.D. #1, Lake City

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1898--.) in home of Julius Lake, R.F.D. #1, at Winfield.

WINFIELD (Continued)

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880-1899.
Winfield.

No records located.

Union A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899--.
R.F.D. #1, Lake City.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1931--.) and Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll,
1915--, in home of Sadie Bowles, R.F.D. #1,
Box 171, Lake City.

*FORT WHITEPresbyterian

Mikesville Presbyterian Church, 1877-- .
Highway #41, R.F.D. A.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. R. Lites, R.F.D. A.
(1877--.) (See page 128.)

DADE COUNTY

BISCAYNE PARK

Christian Science

Christian Science Society of Biscayne Park, 1937--.
Community Hall.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mrs. Wilsine Elsasser, 614 Northeast 28th Street,
Miami. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Mrs. Eva M. Ford,

COCONUT GROVE

Baptist

Coconut Grove Baptist Church, 1932--.
3220 Virginia Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1932--.) 1935-1937, 1938--, in home of Harvey C. Cook,
3600 Bay Home Drive, B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1932-1938, in home of Mrs. H. B. Beagles, 1036
Northwest 22nd Court, Miami.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
(St. Agnes Baptist Church, 1900-1924.)
3380 Charles Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, also B.Y.P.U. and Sunday School Member-
ship Rolls, in home of Ida Lee Taylor, 3536
Williams Avenue.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
3556 Charles Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Deaths, and
(1917--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in home
of Namon Adley, 3350 Williams Avenue. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of George
Knowls, 3320 Charles Avenue.

COCONUT GROVE (Continued)

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
3930 Frow Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lollie Butler, 3669
(1938--.) Frow Avenue. Cradle Roll and Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Willie Ruth Felton,
Grand Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Juanita Logan.

Christian Science

Second Church of Christ, Scientist, 1931--.
(Christian Science Society, 1896-1913.)
(First Church of Christ Scientist, 1914-1931.)
3850 Ingraham Highway.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1896--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Church of God

Coconut Grove Church of God, 1911--.
3037 Mary Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1911--.) church.

Church of God (Col.), 1920--.
3665 Grand Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of James McKenzie, 3652 Percival Avenue.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1905--.
3318 Mary Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1940--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. G. W. Thompson, 3180 Mary Street.

COCONUT GROVE (Continued)Methodist

Beulah United Wesleyan A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
3777 Frow Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1926--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of A. W. Delaney, 3801 Oak Avenue.

Bryan Memorial Methodist Church, 1927--.
(Coconut Grove Methodist Church, 1915-1924.)
(Grove Temple Union Methodist Church, 1925-1927.)
3713 Main Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Sunday
(1915--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--, located in
church.

Coconut Grove Methodist Church, 1896-1913.
308 West Oak Avenue.

No records located.

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
3682 Thomas Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, in home of Frank Brown, 3624 Frow Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Annie
Johnson, 3441 Florida Avenue.

Silver Bluff Methodist Church, 1926--.
2850 Southwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths, located in church.

Presbyterian

The Presbyterian Church, 1896-1903.
Coconut Grove.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1896-1903.) at First Presbyterian Church, East Flagler
Street and Third Avenue, Miami.

COCONUT GROVE (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1912--.
3439 Main Highway.

Records: List of Members, Biaths, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1930--.) Marriages, and Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1932--, located in church.

CORAL GABLESBaptist

University Baptist Church, 1926--.
3206 Ponce de Leon Boulevard.

Records: List of Members; in home of S. S. Marshall, 1829
(1926--.) Northwest 26th Street, Miami. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, and B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Catholic

Church of the Little Flower, 1926--.
Anastasia Avenue and Palermo Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1926--.) Deaths, located in rectorv.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1931--.
2510 Le Jeune Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1931--.) Roll, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

Coral Gables Congregational Church, 1924--.
3010 DeSoto Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, and
(1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

CORAL GABLES (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1927--.
222 Menores Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Marriages,
(1927--.) in home of Edward M. Vickers, 929 Majorca Avenue.

Methodist

Coral Gables First Methodist Church, 1926--.
546 Coral Way.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1926--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
122 Alhambra Circle.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--,
located in church.

FLORIDA CITYChristian Science

Christian Science Society, 1924--.
Sixth Street and Broadway.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. T. Holcomb,
(1924--.) Redland Road.

Methodist

Free Methodist Church, 1923--.
North 7th Street.

Records: Young People's Society Membership Roll, in home
(1939--.) of Lillian Dano.

FULFORDMethodist

Fulford-Ojus Methodist Church, 1911--.
Fulford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) located in church. Epworth League Membership
Roll, 1940--, in home of Mrs. D. J. Finn.

GOULDSBaptist

First Baptist Church of Goulds, 1923--.
Goulds.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) Mrs. F. M. Henderson, Princeton.

HIALEAHBaptist

Central Baptist Church of Hialeah, 1926-1927.
32nd Street and Adams Avenue, Miami.

No records located.

Hialeah Baptist Church, 1926--.
East First Avenue and Seventh Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) in home of Rev. A. W. Taylor, Paine Street, Box
371, Miami Springs.

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
500 West 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1924--.) home of Sarah Harris, West 23rd Street, Box 286.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
23rd Street and Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mabel Long, Orange
(1939--.) Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Mrs. Ophelia McNeil, R.F.D. #1.

HIALEAH (Continued)

Hialeah Community Temple, 1922--.
Palm Avenue and Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1923--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, located in church.

HOMESTEADBaptist

Homestead Baptist Church, 1909--.
North Krome Avenue and Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Mrs. R. E. Edwards, 111 Northwest 5th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1923-1930, 1934,
1937--, located in church.

St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
1 mile southwest of Homestead.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Mrs. Lucille Starks. B.V.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1940--, located in church.

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Homestead.

Records: List of Members, in home of Margarette Scott.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--, in home
of Shady Davis.

Methodist

New Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
(Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918-1935.)
Homestead.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1933-1934, located
(1933--.) in church; 1935--, in home of Fannie Mitcher.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of James D. Wood.

Silver Palm Methodist Church, 1904--.
R.F.D. #1, Homestead.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1904--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1933--, in home of J. D. Wysong, R.F.D.#1.

HOMESTEAD (Continued)Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1927--.
312 Mowry Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Stella Chambers, In-
(1939--.) graham Highway, Princeton.

Miscellaneous

The Church of Christ, 1922--.
First Street and Northwest 4th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. H. C. Harris,
(1922--.) P. O. Box 593.

KENDALLMethodist

First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1920-1929.
Kendall.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1923-1924.) Deaths, located in Coral Gables First Methodist
Church, 546 Coral Way, Coral Gables.

MIAMIAdventist

Advent Christian Church, 1940--.
(Glenroyal Parkway Church, 1925-1940.)
2336 Northwest First Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1926--.) School Membership Roll, 1926-1928, in home of Mrs.
J. W. Barrs, 259 Sunset Drive, South Miami; 1928-
1933, in home of Donald McClarren, address unknown;
1933--, in home of Mrs. R. J. Fix, 142 Northeast
15th Street.

Bethany Seventh Day Adventists Church (Col.), 1913--.
350 Northwest 14th Terrace.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1913--.) Deaths, in home of Evelyn Goodwin, 618 Northwest
20th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. Perry L. Nesbitt, 329 Northwest
16th Terrace.

MIAMI (Continued)

The Seventh Day Adventist Temple, 1918--.
862 Southwest 4th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Mrs. P. C. Peavey, 1490 Northwest 39th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Mrs. P. Strawn, 1810 Northwest 34th Street.

Assemblies of God

First Pentecostal Church, 1926--.
3518 Northwest 7th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1927--.) home of A. H. Gray, 75 Northwest 42nd Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Wini-
fred Ensly, 445 Southwest 6th Street.

Baptist

Abassynian Baptist Church (Col.), 1940--.
1435 Northwest 6th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1940--.) Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Allapattah Baptist Church, 1924--.
1748 Northwest 33rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of J. Conrad Frisch, 2311 Northwest 33rd
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931-1938,
located in church; 1938--, in home of M. F. Roberts,
2371 Northwest 29th Street. B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of Martin Sapp, 2479 North-
west 26th Street.

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
64th Street and 19th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1938--.) home of Arlie Young, 1742 Northwest 64th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Lottie
Jones, 6265 Northwest 18th Avenue.

MIAMI (Continued)

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
2775 Northwest 46th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. B. Sarey, R.F.D. #3,
(1934--.) Box 410. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Albertha Baird, R.F.D. #3, Box 390.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
1300 Northwest 4th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Joseph A. Cox, 1317
(1939--.) Northwest 5th Court. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Edward Fergerson, 1317 North-
west 5th Court.

Buena Vista Baptist Church, 1928-1930.
60 Northwest 35th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of B. F. Weaver, 160
(1928-1930.) Northwest 32nd Street.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1922--.
226 Southwest 17th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. John Mills, 1512
(1922--.) Southwest 2nd Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Central Baptist Church, 1936--.
500 Northeast First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths; B.T.U. and
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church;
also records of First Baptist and Temple Baptist
Churches. (See pp. 157, 162.)

Cocoa Plum Baptist Church, 1903-1908.
Larkins (now South Miami).

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

Faith Baptist Church, 1926-1938.
3115 Northwest 56th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. W. H. Osborne,
(1933-1938.) 2996 Northwest 57th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. J. J. Padgett,
5309 Northwest 29th Place.

First Baptist Church, 1896--.
151 Northwest 60th Street.

Records: List of Members; Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1896--.) 1932--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1923--,
located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1896-1936.
500 Northeast First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1918-1936.) in vault of Central Baptist Church, 500
Northeast First Avenue. (See p. 156.)

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
2860 Northwest 48th Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1936--.) Roll, in home of Vera and Beatrice Davis,
R.F.D. #3, Box 395.

Flagler Street Baptist Church, 1931--.
3501 West Flagler Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1931--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1932--, in home
of Mrs. Nina Proctor, 3436 Northwest 2nd
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
1375 Northwest Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1929--.) of David Dukes, Northwest First Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1938--, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, located in
church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Highsmith Memorial Baptist Church, 1924--.
1035 Southwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Rev. T. H. Gibson, 1037 Southwest 27th Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, and Cradle
Roll, in home of Mrs. A. C. Highsmith, 3037 South-
west 32nd Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of J. O. Wood, 2960 Southwest 36th Avenue.

Israel Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
225 Northwest 14th Terrace.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1917--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Jonnie Mae Taylor, 248 Northwest 17th Street.

Little Flock Primitive Baptist Church, c1909--.
Southwest 6th Street and 29th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Van E. Blanton, 1015
(1923--.) East 27th Street, Hialeah.

Little River Baptist Church, 1922--.
7714 Northwest 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1925--.) School Membership Roll, 1927-1928; 1931--, lo-
cated in church.

Miami Primitive Baptist Church, 1925--.
268 Northwest 48th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Milton Parrish, 315 Northwest 32nd
Street.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 1935--.
1612 Northwest Fifth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1935--.) Deaths; Sunday School Membership Roll, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Mt. Calvary Mission Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
1612 Northwest Fifth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, in home of Lilion Washington, 212 $\frac{1}{2}$
Northwest Sixth Court. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, lo-
cated in church.

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
1628 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths; Sunday School Membership Roll, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
7400 Northwest 17th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Henry Rainey, 7400
(1938--.) Northwest 17th Avenue.

Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
1701 Northwest 66th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1934--.) home of Mabel Johnson, 6870 Northwest 18th
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Ella Williams, 6109 Northwest 18th
Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Sam Smith, 6109 Northwest 18th Avenue.

Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
1419 Northwest Fifth Place.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Azzie Lee Blackshear, 1235 Northwest 6th Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925-1931, lo-
cated in church; 1936--, in home of Callie May
Byrum, 1729 Northwest 6th Avenue. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1896--.
301 Northwest 9th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, in home of Mazie Lee Timmons, 523 North-
west 11th Terrace. Sunday School Membership Roll,
and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
1301 Northwest First Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, lo-
cated in church.

North Miami Baptist Church, 1926--.
12637-12639 Dixie Highway, North Miami.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1934--.) home of Mrs. N. V. Edlin, 1046 Northeast 128th
Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Miss
Patty Grantham, North Miami.

Northside Baptist Church, 1924-1928.
5th Avenue and Northwest 40th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths; Sunday School
(1925-1927.) Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in
home of B. F. Weaver, 160 Northwest 33rd Street.

Northwest Baptist Church, 1938--.
3115 Northwest 56th Street.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of J. E.
(1938--.) Baden, 2025 Northwest 12th Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll and Ages, in home of
Mrs. Paul K. Hansen, 2355 Northwest 61st Street.

Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
(Rock Hill Baptist Church, 1929-1934.)
2055 Northwest Fifth Place.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Mamie Myers, 2012 Northwest Sixth Court.

MIAMI (Continued)

Olivet Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
1450 Northwest First Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, in home of Arline Strechan, 425 Northwest 16th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Rachel Strain, 1425 Northwest First Court.

Park Baptist Church, 1926-1938.
5227 Northwest Seventh Court.

Records: List of Members, some Births and Baptisms, in home
(1926-1927.) of J. E. Baden, 2025 Northwest 12th Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937, in home of Dorothy Gandrean, 1184 Northwest 47th Terrace; 1938, located in Northwest Baptist Church, 3115 Northwest 56th Street.

Pinewood Park Baptist Mission, 1939--.
Northwest 8th Avenue and 100th Street.

No records located.

Riverside Baptist Church, 1921--.
Southwest First Street and Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, Baptisms, and
(1921--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church. B.V.P.U. Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of Leonard Allen, 1770 Southwest 24th Terrace.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
323 Northwest 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1931--.) Deaths, in home of T. A. Turner, 1474 Northwest Fifth Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Julia Johnson 1431 Northwest First Court.

MIAMI (Continued)

St. John Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
300 Northwest 12th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in custody
(1929--.) of Pastor; 1939--, in home of Mrs. W. B. Thomas,
152 Northwest 8th Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1907-1910; 1912-1915; 1920-1921; 1924;
1926-1929; 1931--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1917--, located in church.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
1827 Northwest Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1925--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1928--, in home of Julia Brown, 1526
Northwest Fifth Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1926--, in home of Beatrice Wright, 1656 North-
west Fifth Avenue.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
(St. Mark's Union Church (Col.), 1922-1923.)
324 Northwest 16th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1922-1926; Deaths, located in church.
1930-1934;
1938--.)

St. Mark's Baptist Church (Col.), 1906-1924; 1931--.
1814 Northwest Fifth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1930--.) home of Francis Langston, 2120 Northwest Fifth
Avenue.

St. Mathews Baptist Church, 1921--.
361 Northwest 17th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1921--.) home of Harold Brown, 1722 Northwest Fifth Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-1935; 1936--,
in home of George Hegburn, 421 Northwest Fifth
Court. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Miss Elaine Miller, 1321 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

MIAMI (Continued)

St. Paul Union Baptist Church, 1912--.
1248 Northwest 48th Street.

Records: List of Members, part of Baptisms, Births, and
(1939--.) Deaths, in home of William Johnson, 4820 North-
west 13th Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of George Johnson, 4948 North-
west 12th Street.

Stanton Memorial Baptist Church, 1918--.
201 Northwest 29th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1918--.) in parsonage. B.Y.P.U. and W.F.S. Membership
Roll, 1930--, in home of Mrs. B. Roberts, 231
Northwest 31st Street.

Sweetfield Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
3286 Charles Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of Robert McGriff, 3285 Williams Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1936--.
1409 Northwest Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Albert V. Berglund,
(1936--.) 2935 Southwest Second Avenue; 1937--, in home
of Mrs. W. D. Hill, 2129 Southwest Third Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located
in church.

Temple Baptist Church, 1931-1936.
Northwest North River Drive and Northwest Third Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church vault of Central
(1935-1936.) Baptist Church, 500 Northeast First Avenue. (See
p. 156.)

Temple Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
1723 Northwest Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charles Ambrose, 1111
(1932--.) Northwest Third Avenue. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1933--, in home of Mary Willock, 1933
Northwest Fourth Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1933--, in home of Augusta Cooper, 426-B Northwest
11th Street.

MIAMI (Continued)

Thirty-fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1925-1929.
43 Southwest 35th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1925-1929.) Room 59, Y.M.C.A. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

.

West Flagler Park Baptist Church, 1931--.
36 Northwest 59th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. J. Lowrie, 141 North-
(1933--.) west 61st Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll
with Ages, located in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1934--, in home of John G. Burkhalter, 2825
North Miami Avenue.

West Little River Baptist Church, 1924--.
8129 Northwest 23rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in workshop of John H. Suter, 8103
(1926--.) Northwest 22nd Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927-1931; 1935-1936, 1938--, located in
church and home of Miss Annie Hyman, 2228 North-
west 80th Avenue, R.F.D. #3. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1932--, in home of Miss Ruth Gratteau, R.F.D.
#1, Box #333.

West Side Baptist Church, 1927-1928.
West Flagler Street and 42nd Court.

No records located.

Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
553 Northwest 17th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1935--.) Deaths, located in church.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
5700 Northwest 14th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1930--.) home of Pastor, 6218 Northwest 14th Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Edna
Williams, 6532 Northwest 14th Avenue. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1940--, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)Brethren

Bible Truth Hall, 1929--.
 (Gospel Hall, 1912-1929.)
 629 Southwest Seventh Street.

No records located.

Church of Plymouth Brethern (Col.), 1919--.
 1417 Northwest First Place.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1938--.)

Miami Church of the Brethren, 1935--.
 593 Northwest 95th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1935--.) Deaths, in home of Miss Mona Dean, 2370 North-
 west 60th Street. Young People's Department,
 1935--, List of Members, in home of Martha
 Daffin, Box #4331, Pinewood Rural Station.

Catholic

Chapel of St. John, 1937--.
 15th Avenue and First Street, Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Confirmations, in
 (1937--.) office of Gerald Smith, 215 Commercial Arcade.

Gesu Roman Catholic Church, 1922--.
 (The Holy Name Church, 1875-1922.)
 Northeast First Avenue and Northeast Second Street.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1896--.) and Deaths, located in rectory.

Liberal Catholic Church, 1936-1937
 120 Northwest 15th Avenue.

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

St. Mary's Parish, 1930--.
7500 Northwest Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1930--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Father Padraic
Keogh, 7502 Northwest Second Avenue.

St. Mathews Orthodox Catholic Church (Col.), 1938--.
3655 Frow Avenue, Coconut Grove.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1938--.) Deaths, in home of William Gibson, 3955 Frow
Avenue, Coconut Grove. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Samuel Sands, 3952 Florida
Avenue, Coconut Grove. Young People's League
Membership Roll, in home of Laura Cooper, General
Delivery, Coconut Grove.

St. Peters American Catholic Church (Col.), 1925--.
1811 Northwest Fourth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1926--.) Marriages, and Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, located in church.

Christian and Missionary Alliance

Miami Gospel Tabernacle, 1933--.
3250 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of P. W. Paine, 636 North-
(1933--.) west 47th Terrace. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--., in home of R. A. Cranefix, 621 Northwest
30th Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1911--.
Biscayne Boulevard and 19th Street.

No records located.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1916--.
1858 Biscayne Boulevard.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1916--.) located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)Churches of Christ

Central Church of Christ, 1911--.
363 Northwest Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) in home of Ed. Landers, 1875 Northwest 47th
Terrace.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1937--.
360 Northwest 12th Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Lewis
(1937--.) Solomon, 734 Northwest Fourth Avenue.

Church of God

Apostolic Church of God, 1930--.
1301 Northwest 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. R. A. Lewis, 770 Northwest 18th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home
of Frank Lewis, 1335 Northwest Ninth Avenue.
Young People's Society Membership Roll, 1936--.,
in home of Mrs. Estelle Price, 2850 Northwest
26th Street.

Church of God, 1909--.
864 Northwest 30th Street.

Records: Young People's Endeavor Membership Roll, located
(1937--.) in church.

Church of God (Col.), 1912--.
Fifth Court and Northwest 17th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1936-1939, in home of
(1936--.) Rev. J. R. Smith, 1642 Northwest Fifth Avenue;
1939--., in store of R. G. Thompson, 550 North-
west 17th Street.

MIAMI (Continued)

Church of God (Col.), 1914--.
1821 Northwest Second Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1935--.) Deaths, in home of T. R. Thurston, 42nd and 39th
Avenues Northwest. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--, in home of Eva Allen, 112 Northwest 19th
Street. Young People's Endeavor Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Fred LeFleur, 2017 Northwest
Fifth Place.

Church of God (Col.), 1918--.
1821 Northwest Second Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Baptisms, in home of
(1939--.) T. R. Johnston, R.F.D. #3, Box #424, Little River.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Flossie
Polit, 1831 Northwest 6th Avenue. Christian En-
deavor Membership Roll, in home of Myrtle Leving-
ston, 1900 Northwest Second Avenue.

Church of God (Col.), 1922--.
1931 Northwest 62nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Marriages, and
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Ed. Bannister, R.F.D. #3, Box #798.

Church of God (Col.), 1929--.
1769 Northwest 66th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Isaac Wooden, 1876 Northwest 62nd Street.
Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, in home of
Will Coswell, Opa Locka.

Church of God (Col.), 1933-1939.
4968 Northwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, and
(1933-1939.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Rev. J. D.
Williams, 5160 Northwest 27th Avenue.

MIAMI (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1927--.
3645 Fran Avenue, Coconut Grove.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, in home of Janie Brown, 3862 Oak Avenue,
Coconut Grove. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1929--, in home of Fannie Pearl Wells, 3923
Grand Avenue, Coconut Grove.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.
1809 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, and Young People's Willing Workers Mem-
bership Roll, located in church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Queen Elizabeth
Doll, 1903 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1936--.
6951 Northwest 18th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, in home of Eula Mae Sherry, 6522 North-
west 14th Terrace. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Alie Phillips, 1648 Northwest
69th Terrace.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.
4968 Northwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1939--.) Deaths, in home of Anna Lee Wilson, 3150 North-
west 46th Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Alice Days, 2631 Northwest
50th Street. Young People's Willing Workers
Membership Roll, in home of Nancy Melton, 2638
Northwest 50th Street.

First Church of God, 1938--.
(Church of God, 1925-1935.)
(Bethany Church of God, 1935-1938.)
5227 Northwest Seventh Court.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Eunice
(1938--.) Turnham, 222 Northwest 74th Street.

MIAMI (Continued)Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1912-1938.
2045 Northeast Second Avenue.

Records: List of Marriages and Deaths, in home of Lawrence
(1912-1922.) Stevens, 1145 Northwest 28th Street.

Plymouth Congregational Church, 1916--.
(Union Congregational Church, 1897-1916.)
Main Highway and Devon Road, Coconut Grove.

Records: List of Marriages and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1928--.) Florence Coleman, 1753 Southwest 19th Avenue.

Union Church of Miami, 1896-1898.
Miami.

No records located.

Union Congregational Church, 1912--.
1305 Northeast 125th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1912-1933; Deaths, in home of Edith Leonard, 1217 Northeast
1935--.) 126th Street, North Miami. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1929--, in home of Huston Gribble,
750 Northeast 123rd Street, North Miami.

Disciples of Christ

Boulevard Christian Church, 1925--.
(Central Christian Church, 1923-1925.)
2501 Biscayne Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) located in church; 1935--, in home of Paul Sears,
521 East 15th Street, Hialeah. Christian En-
deavor Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss
Frances Payne, 1043 Southwest 29th Avenue.

First Christian Church, 1916--.
(Monumental Christian Church, 1906-1916.)
230 Northeast Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Forest Park Christian Church, 1928--.
 (Christian Mission Tent, 1926-1928.)
 6109 Northwest Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
 (1928--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Seventh Avenue Church of Christ, 1937--.
 (Bowling Green Church of Christ, 1925-1937.)
 Northwest Seventh Avenue and 53rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1925--.) Mr. Ralph C. Matheny, 217 East 14th Street,
 Hialeah. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
 in church.

Hebrew

Beth Abraham Synagogue, 1926--.
 535 Northwest Fifth Avenue.

No records located.

Beth David Congregation, 1917--.
 135 Northwest Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Marriages, and
 (1932--.) Deaths, located in Synagogue.

Miami Jewish Congregation, 1938--.
 (Jewish Orthodox Congregation, 1930-1938.)
 1545 Southwest Third Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Chertkof, 1534
 (1937--.) Northwest Sixth Street.

Temple Israel, 1922--.
 137 Northeast 19th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1926--.) and Deaths, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)Holiness

Church of First Born of the Living God (Col.), 1930--.
3371 Brooker Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths, Sunday School
(1937--.) Membership Roll, and Young People's Mission
Membership Roll, in home of Annie Rattsay, 3723
Frow Avenue, Coconut Grove.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.), 1931--,
1756 Northwest First Court.

No records located.

Jehovah's Witnesses

Miami Company of Jehovah's Witnesses, 1920--.
1819 Northwest 19th Avenue.

No records located.

Lutheran

Biscayne Boulevard Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1934--.
7610 Biscayne Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Communion,
(1934--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in office of Rev. George
Schuster, 169 Northwest 41st Street.

Holy Trinity United Lutheran Church, 1929--.
Eighth Avenue and Second Street, Southwest.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1927--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. Paul G.
McCullough, 404 Northwest Tenth Avenue.

Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1915--.
Fifth Avenue and Fourth Street, Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1915--.) and Deaths, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Robertson Memorial Evangelical and Reformed Lutheran Church,
1925--.

(Friedens Evangelical Church, 1914-1925.)

259 Northeast 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) located in church.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1925--.

26th Street and 22nd Avenue, Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1926--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. A. S. Hamilton, 2154
Northwest 28th Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925--, in home of Miss Vera Hamilton,
2154 Northwest 28th Street.

St. Matthews Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1915--.

137 Southwest Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1915--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. C. F.
Kellerman, 1724 Southwest 22nd Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1926--, located in
church.

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1938--.

2170 Northwest 17th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1938--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. E. L. Wiedenmann,
1384 Northwest 30th Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Miss Anna Robinson,
138 Northwest 45th Street.

Methodist

Allapattah Temple Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912--.

1764 Northwest 38th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths; Sunday School Membership Roll and Cradle
Roll, 1928--, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1896--.
249 Northwest Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1896--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll and Cradle Roll, 1927--, in home of Julia
Anderson, 1239 Northwest First Court.

Ebenezer Methodist Church (Col.), 1906--.
1134 Northwest Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, and Sunday School Mem-
(1916--.) bership Roll, located in church.

First Methodist Church (White Temple), 1896--.
320 Northeast Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1896--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Floral Park Methodist Church, 1924--.
1892 Northwest 51st Terrace.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1924--.) Deaths, located in church.

Grace Methodist Church, 1936--.
(Lemon City Methodist Church, 1895-1936.)
6311 Northeast Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1937--.) Deaths, in custody of pastor. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1926--, located in church.

Highland Park Methodist Church, 1923--.
783 Northwest 17th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in home of Iva Lee Vaughn, 345 Northwest
28th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927--, in home of H. L. Trovinger, 837 North-
west 17th Street.

MIAMI (Continued)

Holleman Park Methodist Church, 1924--.
349 Southwest 12th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1924--.) Deaths, in custody of pastor.

Metropolitan A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
1780 Northwest 69th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dorothy Bowe, 1821
(1939--.) Northwest 66th Street.

Portland Methodist Church, 1925-1930.
25th Avenue and Northwest Fifth Street.

No records located.

Rader Memorial Temple Methodist Church, 1925--.
(First Methodist Church of Little River and Little
River Temple, 1923-1925.)
80th Terrace and Northeast First Place.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1923--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll and Cradle Roll, 1935-- , in home
of Goldie May Martensen, 454 Northeast 79th Street.

Riverside Methodist Church, 1921--.
979 Northwest First Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1922--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Neal S. Wee, 989 North-
west Second Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1932-- , located in church.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
1845 Northwest 65th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1938--.) Deaths, in home of Nathaniel Lawther, 1527 North-
west 62nd Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933-1935, 1938, located in church; 1939-- , in
home of Anne May Jackson, 1428 Northwest 63rd
Street.

MIAMI (Continued)

St. Mary Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1923--.
1609 Northwest Fifth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1923--.) Deaths, in home of Camille E. Jones, Northwest
16th Street.

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1915--.
1903 Northwest Fourth Court.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mirriel Grey, 2022
Northwest Fourth Court.

Salter's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1907--.
4795 Northwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Julia Robinson, 4697 Northwest 37th Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1922--, in home of Mr.
Herbert N. Parrott, 4695 Northwest 27th Avenue.

Seller's Memorial Methodist Church, 1937--.
(Seller's Glade Methodist Episcopal Church, 1926-1937.)
8300 Northwest 14th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1926--.) Deaths, in home of Mr. J. S. Sellers, 8351 North-
west 17th Avenue.

Southside Methodist Episcopal Church, 1915-1923.
(Second Methodist Episcopal Church, 1914-1915.)
375 Southwest Eighth Street.

No records located.

Spanish Mission, 1932--.
419 Northeast First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Tamiami Temple Methodist Church, 1923--.
726 Southwest 14th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, located in
(1923--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, and
Cradle Roll, in home of Mrs. Earl Wilson, 1939
Southwest Eighth Street.

Tarboux Memorial Methodist Church, 1927--.
(Buena Vista M. E. Church, South, 1917-1927.)
4528 Northwest First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1917--.) Deaths, 1917-1921, located in church; 1922--,
and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--, in
home of Mr. H. C. Johnston, 568 Northwest 39th
Street.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1915--.
(First M. E. Church, South, 1898-1915.)
401 Northeast First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1898--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Trinity C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
2014 Northwest Fifth Court.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Sunday School
(1924--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

Trinity United Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1914--.
1420 Northwest First Place.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Alexander Allen,
(1914--.) 1420 Northwest First Place.

White Belt Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1926-1934.
2941 Northwest 62nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1931.) Deaths, in home of Rev. H. S. Cowan, 1822 North-
west 51st Street.

MIAMI (Continued)Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1915--.
588 Northwest 29th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1915--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

Nazarene

Central Church of the Nazarene, 1930--.
(North Side Nazarene Church, 1924-1930.)
420 Northwest 40th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1927--.) Membership Roll, 1924--., located in church. Young
People's Society Membership Roll, 1937--., in home
of Mrs. Helen Regua, 1144 Northwest 67th Street.

Church of the Nazarene, 1919--.
(Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene, 1913-1919.)
535 Northwest Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1924--.) home of Mrs. Sarah House, 2326 Southwest 16th Ter-
race. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church. Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Miss
Loretta Ely, 1021 Northwest 47th Terrace.

First Church of the Nazarene, 1913--.
535 Northwest Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1913--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Elsie House, 1626 North-
west 16th Terrace. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1913-1924, 1927--., stored in warehouse;
1939--., in home of Mr. Noah Ely, 1888 Northwest
24th Street.

Grace Church of the Nazarene, 1938--.
2891 Northwest 62nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages,
(1938--.) Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll,
Cradle Roll, and Y.P.U. Membership Roll, lo-
cated in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Southside Church of the Nazarene, 1932--.
 (Coconut Grove Church of the Nazarene, 1928-1932.)
 2402 Southwest 32nd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
 (1934--.) of Mr. W. F. Schortinghouse, 3374 Southwest 27th
 Street. 1937--, and Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Orthodox

St. Peter's African Orthodox Church (Col.), 1924--.
 1725 Northwest Third Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
 (1924--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 located in church.

St. Sophia Greek Orthodox Church, 1926--.
 1501 Northeast First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office
 (1936--.) of Paul Friling, 16 Northwest 14th Street.

Presbyterian

Alta Vista Presbyterian Church, 1939--.
 6210 Northwest 27th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. J. K. Aiken,
 (1939--.) 6295 Northwest 23rd Avenue. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of B. A.
 Newton, 2356 Northwest 61st Street.

Central Presbyterian Church, 1927--.
 Northwest 17th Place and Northwest Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1927--.) in home of Mr. T. Freeman Cagle, 752 Northwest
 22nd Place.

First Presbyterian Church, 1896--.
 East Flagler Street and Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1896--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, and
 Cradle Roll, located in church.

MIAMI (Continued)

Northeast Presbyterian Church, 1937--.
7800 Northeast Fourth Court.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Rev. W. Knight Thompson, 305 Northeast 76th
Street, and home of B. B. Reid, 60 Northeast
87th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

Riverside Presbyterian Church, 1923-1928.
1545 Southwest Third Street.

No records located.

St. John's Presbyterian Church, 1928--.
(Highland Park Presbyterian Church, 1924-1928.)
796 Northwest 29th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1926--.) Deaths, in home of Mr. Hugh Watson, 781 Northwest
29th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
located in church.

Shenandoah Presbyterian Church, 1927--.
2100 Southwest Eighth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1927--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Westminister Presbyterian Church, 1921--.
1790 Northeast Second Court.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church (Col.), 1901--.
3481 Hibiscus Avenue.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1910--.) and Deaths, in home of the Rector, 3504 Douglas
Road.

MIAMI (Continued)

Church of the Holy Cross, 1906--.
121 Northeast 36th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1906--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in office of Rev. Edgar
L. Pennington, 3635 Northeast First Avenue.
Boy Scouts of America, Troop Records, 1938--,
List of Members, in home of Mr. John R. Allison,
121 Northwest 68th Street.

Holy Comforter Chapel, 1924--.
Southwest 13th Avenue and Second Street.

Records: Records filed in the Trinity Episcopal Church,
1539 Northeast Bayshore Drive.

St. Agnes Episcopal Church (Col.), 1898--.
1750 Northwest Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1906--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of
Nancy T. Culmer, 1732 Northwest Third Street.
Y.P.S.L. Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of
Miss Marie Kelly, 2064 Northwest 5th Avenue.

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1896--.
1539 Northeast Bayshore Drive.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1896--.) located in church. Records of the Holy Comforter
Chapel are included. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Miscellaneous

Bahai Revelation, 1932--.
270 Halycon Arcade.

No records located.

Beckoning Light Spiritualist Church, 1927--.
120 Southwest 15th Avenue.

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

Bethany Covenant Church, 1937--.
 (Swedish Mission Evangelical Covenant Church, 1928-1937.)
 4798 Northwest Eighth Avenue.

Records: List of Members with dates of arrival in U. S. A.
 (1928--.) and Miami, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
 Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Mr. O. E.
 Osterberg, 5600 Northwest 12th Avenue. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1938--, showing Birth
 dates, in home of Mrs. Leona Johnson, R.F.D. #3,
 Box #665.

The Church of Divine Teaching and Healing, 1933--.
 2917 Northwest Second Avenue.

No records located.

Church of Light, 1935--.
 126 Northeast Second Avenue.

No records located.

Church of the Open Door, 1924--.
 2045 Northeast Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Young People's Society Mem-
 (1938--.) bership Roll, located in church.

Coral Terrace Community Church, 1930--.
 6645 Sigmond Boulevard.

No records located.

Ebenezer Gospel Hall, 1926--.
 2415 Northwest Seventh Court.

No records located.

First Christian Spiritualist Church, 1918--.
 740 Northwest 12th Avenue.

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

First National Spiritual Alliance Church, 1931-1932, 1936--.
129 Northeast First Street.

No records located.

First Spiritualist Church, 1924--.
215 Northwest Fourth Street.

No records located.

Gospel Hall, 1935--.
1648 Northwest 19th Terrace.

No records located.

House of Prayer, 1928--.
(Calvary Pentecostal Church, 1923-1928.)
60 Northwest 35th Street.

No records located.

Little Shenandoah Spiritualist Church, 1929--.
Sixth Avenue and Southwest Seventh Street.

No records located.

Miami Community Church, 1937--.
88 Northwest 47th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. David
(1937--.) O. Frye, Olympia Heights. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Mrs. Jack White, 650 North-
west 58th Avenue.

Miami Friends Church, 1935-1939.
1523 Dade County Security Building.

No records located.

Millennial Dawn Bible School, 1936--.
2036 Southwest Second Street.

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

Modern Occult Spiritualist Church, 1934--.
47 Northwest Third Street.

No records located.

National Spiritual Alliance, 1939--.
47 Northwest Third Street.

No records located.

Rescue Mission, 1932--.
(Grace Mission, 1922-1930.)
(Miami City Mission, 1930-1932.)
535 North Miami Avenue.

Records: List of Converts, in home of Rev. John H. Schleucher,
(1922--.) 27 Northwest 30th Avenue.

St. Adorkar's African Universal Church (Col.), 1939--.
(Koffey African Universal Church, 1938-1939.)
1525 Northwest Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. A. Maycock, 1513
(1938--.) Northwest Third Avenue. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Georgia Mae Bethel, 1426
Northwest Second Avenue.

Salvation Army Citadel, 1913--.
49 Northwest Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, and
(1913--.) Members of all local corps, located in the Post
Building.

Self-Realization Fellowship Church, 1936--.
2120 West Flagler Street.

Records: List of Members and Students, located in church.
(1936--.)

Temple of Revelation, 1939--.
90 Northwest 17th Avenue.

No records located.

MIAMI (Continued)

Spiritual Temple of Truth, 1928--.
1621 Southwest Sixth Street,

No records located.

Theosophical Society, 1938--.
114 Southeast Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. B. Bulger, 3643
(1933--.) Southwest 23rd Terrace.

The Truth of Life and Light Spiritualist Church (Col.), 1931--.
926 Northwest Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1936--.)

The Theosophical Society in Miami, 1919--.
215 Shoreland Arcade.

No records located.

Unity Spiritualist Church, 1926--.
219 Southwest 16th Avenue.

No records located.

Unity Center of Practical Christianity, 1929--.
128 Southeast Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) located in church.

West End Church of Christ, 1937--.
Southwest 24th Avenue near 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in church.

MIAMI BEACHBaptist

Miami Beach Baptist Church, 1927-1933, 1935--.
2816 Sheridan Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1926--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

Miami Beach Community Church, 1921--.
Lincoln Road and Drexel Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1921--.) located in vault at First National Bank.

Hebrew

Beth Jacob Congregation, 1927--.
311 Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) located in Synagogue.

Congregation Jacob Joseph, 1939--.
1415 Euclid Avenue.

Records: List of Contributors, located in church.
(1939--.)

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1924--.
916 Sixth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1925--.) Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll and Young
People's Society Membership Roll, 1932--, lo-
cated in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1935--.
2401 Pine Tree Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1935--.) home of Dr. John Tuffer, 1611 Bay Road.

MIAMI SHORESMethodist

Biscayne Park Methodist Episcopal Church, 1928-1929.
Winebrenner Building.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Miami Shores Community Church, 1933--.
9823 Northeast Fourth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of William A. Long, 9400
(1938--.) Northwest 30th Avenue.

MIAMI SPRINGSPresbyterian

The First Presbyterian Church, 1936--.
301 Broadway.

Records: List of Communicants, Baptisms, Births, Marriages,
(1936--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Robert Luther Torrence,
331 Broadway.

SOUTH MIAMIBaptist

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1940--.
South Miami.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Louis
(1940--.) Jackson.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
818 North Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, in home of S. R. Reed, 826 North Second
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935-
1936, 1938--, in home of Mary Byrd. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mary Mozel,
817 North Second Avenue.

SOUTH MIAMI (Continued)

South Miami Baptist Church, 1917--.
416 Sunset Drive.

Records: List of Members, located in home of J. J. Stewart,
(1920--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
W. E. Stewart, Kendall.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1926--.
South Fourth Court.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1926--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Harold E. Reynolds, 2136 Southwest 60th
Street, Miami.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1914--.
25 Sunset Drive.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1914--.) Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1922--.
North Second Road.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1939--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

OJUSBaptist

Pioneer Baptist Church, 1906--.
Ojus.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1906--.) School Membership Roll, 1933--, located in
church.

OPA LOCKABaptist

The First Baptist Church of Opa Locka, 1929--.
Bahman Avenue and Caliph Street,

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Rev. Harry E. Ressler, 1242 Sesame
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Mrs. C. L. Thigpen, Grapeland Boule-
vard. Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1932--, in home
of Mrs. H. L. Ellis, 6314 Northwest Fourth
Avenue.

PERRINEBaptist

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
Perrine.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Lilly Harris. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1931-1932, 1934-1935, 1938--,
and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
Perrine.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of J. R. Richardson. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Mary Bruton.

Perrine Baptist Church, 1917--.
Perrine.

Records: List of Members, in home of F. L. Templer. Sun-
(1917--.) day School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Methodist

Hurst Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
Perrine.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Deaths, Cradle
(1937--.) Roll, and Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

PERRINE (Continued)

Perrine-Peters Methodist Church, 1896--.
Federal Highway #4-A, between Perrine and Peters.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1896--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

PRINCETONBaptist

Silver Palm Baptist Church, 1905-1922.
Princeton, rural.

No records located.

Methodist

Princeton Methodist Church, 1915--.
Princeton.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1916--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1915--.
Off Federal Highway #4-A.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1915--.) in home of Pastor.

ULETANazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1934--.
163rd Street and Northeast Fourth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of Pastor.

DESO TO COUNTY

ARCADIA

Adventist

Church of the Seventh Day Adventist, 1921--.
215 East Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) in home of Mrs. W.B.Clement, 14 Volusia Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Miss Betty Clement, 14 South Volusia Street.
Dorcas Society, 1933--, List of Members, in
home of Mrs. Pauline Smalley.

Baptist

Antioch Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Dade Avenue and Bond Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages and
(1931--.) Deaths, in home of G.F.Simmons, 316 Citrus
Avenue.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
South Orange Avenue and West Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages,
(1926--.) and Deaths, in home of Robert L. Cwens, 22
Watson Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Celestine Copeland, 135
Watson Avenue; B.Y.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Miss Josephine Williams, 144 South
Lee Avenue.

First Baptist Church, 1890--.
North Polk Avenue and West Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of C.T.Daniels, 706 North Arcadia
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-
1935; 1937--, located in church. B.T.U.,
1937--, List of Members, in home of Mrs. T.G.
Brantley, Hull.

ARCADIA (Continued)

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
306 Myrtle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages,
(1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--., B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1939--., and W.H.M.S. Member-
ship Roll, located in church.

Oak Hill Baptist Church, 1882--.
5 miles northwest of Arcadia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1882--.) Deaths, in home of Maston Bates, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of
church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1935--., in home
of Carson Bates. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--., in home of Mrs. John Coker, 6 miles
northwest of Arcadia.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
200 Gordon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1931--.) Deaths, in home of James Howard, 616 South Dade
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--.,
in home of R. Swindel, 212 South Manatee Avenue.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--., located in
church.

Second Baptist Church, 1933--.
North Hillsborn Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in
(1933--.) home of Mrs. T. B. Kittrell, 522 North Volusia
Street.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
418 Alabama Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births,
(1933--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--., in home of Dan Redden, 422 Alabama
Avenue.

ARCADIA (Continued)Catholic

St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, 1915--.
North Monroe Avenue and West Whidden Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--,
located in church. Catholic Woman's Club,
1937--, Membership Roll in home of Miss
Minnie Jones, 154 Polk Avenue.

Church of God

Church of God, 1909--.
153 North Polk Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Clifford Lester, Sidell (Railroad
Section House, Sarasota County). Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Miss Alma Green, Bunker. Dorcas Society,
1936--, Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. W.F.
Baker, 508 N. Polk Avenue, Arcadia.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1919--.
North Brevard Avenue and East Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1919--.) Loyal Friends, 1933--, Membership Roll, in
home of Miss Label Smith, 215 North Brevard
Avenue.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1924--.
224 Singleton Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Marie Wilson, 437 West Pine Street.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
258 South Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births,
(1939--.) and Deaths; Sunday School Membership Roll,
1923--, and Allen Christian Endeavor League,
1939--, List of Members, located in church.

ARCADIA (Continued)

Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, 1906--.
321 South Lee Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1937--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Thomasina Floyd, 318
South Lee Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--., in home of Miss Mary Isaacs, 412 West
Pine Street.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1887--.
North Orange Avenue and West Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1893--.) located at 202 N. Manatee Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1925--., located in church.
Young People's Division, 1938--., List of Members,
in home of Miss Betty Townsend, 116 North Monroe
Avenue.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1931--.
621 North Polk Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of V.B.Hall, 812 North Lee Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1934--., located in
church. Y.P.S., 1939--., Membership Roll, in
home of Miss Lister Mac Pipkin, South Lee Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1898--.
North Monroe and West Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) in home of R.B.Armstrong, 217 North Brevard
Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of St. Edmund the Martyr (Mission), 1894--.
North Manatee Avenue and West Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1894--.) Deaths, located in church.

ARCADIA (Continued)Miscellaneous

Church of the Brethren, 1914--.
North Pasco Avenue and West Hickory Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1914--.) and Deaths, in home of Miss Jennie Westheaf-
fer, 822 East Magnolia Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1926--, located in
church.

BROWNVILLEBaptist

Brownville Baptist Church, 1919--.
Brownville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1919--.) of J.F.Baldwin, R.F.D.#2, Arcadia.

Methodist

Brownville Methodist Church, 1922--.
Brownville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1892--.) in home of Mrs. Rosalie C. Dozier. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1930--, located in
church.

FORT OGDENAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist, 1897--.
Fort Ogden.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1933--.) Roll, 1919-1931, in home of Mrs. Tom Pavy.

Baptist

Fort Ogden Baptist Church, 1878--.
Fort Ogden.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1925--.) of Mrs. Vera Collins. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1925--, located in church.

FORT OGDEN (Continued)Church of God

The Church of God, 1929-1938.
Fort Ogden.

No records located.

Methodist

Ft. Ogden Methodist Church, 1879--.
Ft. Ogden.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1879--.) Deaths, for the following churches: Ft. Ogden,
1879--; Ft. Winder, 1885-1928; Nocatee, 1903-
1937, in home of Rev. Murdock A. Shaw, P.O.Box
173, Ft. Ogden. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1896-1899; 1919-1921; 1931, 1939--, with date
of Births, located in church.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1934-1937.
Fort Ogden.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Grace Bryant,
(1935-1937.) Bowling Green.

FORT WINDERMethodist

Ft. Winder Methodist Church, 1880-1935.
Ft. Winder, near Bill Platt's Farm.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885-1928.) in home of Rev. Murdock A. Shaw, P.O.Box 173,

HULLMethodist

Hull Methodist Church, 1900-1914.
Hull.

No records located.

HULL (Continued)

Mt. Olive C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911-1913; 1914--.
Hull Road.

Records: List of Members, and Epworth League Records,
(1935--.) 1937--., in home of Conly McCollum, Hull
Road. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Rosa Lee Woodard, Hull Road.

NOCATEEBaptist

Second Baptist Church, 1935-1936.
Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1935-1936.) Roll, in home of S.F. Freeman.

Nocatee Baptist Church, 1890--.
On Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
(1894-1913; home of Fount Kelly. Sunday School Membership
1915-1918; Roll, 1931--., in home of Mrs. John Stark.
1922-1924;
1931--.)

Church of God

Church of God, 1923--.
Nocatee.

Records: List of Members, in home of J.H. Wilson.
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Miss Vera Dunn.

Methodist

Nocatee Methodist Church, 1890--.
Nocatee.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1903-1937.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Murdock A. Shaw, P.O.
Box. 173, Ft. Ogden.

OWENSBaptist

Mount Ephriam Baptist Church, 1894--.
Owens.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1884--.) J.G. Johnson. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1920--, and B.Y.P.U., 1926-1935, List of Members,
located in church.

PINE LEVELBaptist

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 1868--.
Pine Level.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1888-1926,
(1888-1926; in home of John Albritton; 1930--, in home of
1930--.) Mrs. Hattie Johnson.

Methodist

Pine Level Methodist Church, 1865--.
R.F.D. #2, Arcadia.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1887--.) Mrs. Chas. W. Hagan, R.F.D. #2, Arcadia.

DIXIE COUNTY

CROSS CITY

Assemblies of God

The First Assembly of God, 1935--.
Cross City.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1935--.) in home of Mrs. Lizzie Long. Ambassadors' Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--., in home of Mrs. W. W.
Ready, Shamrock.

Baptist

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1887-1920.
12 miles southwest of Cross City.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1921--.
(Lydia Baptist Church, 1887-1921.)
On Highway #19.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918-1934; S. R. Langston.
1936--.)

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Cross City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gussie Lewis. Sun-
(1933-1934; day School Membership Roll, 1938--., in home
1937--.) of S. Brown. R.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--.,
in home of Beatrice Foster.

Lydia Baptist Church, 1932--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Cross City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. Bertie Valentine.

CROSS CITY (Continued)

Mingo Baptist Church, 1904-1928.
15 miles northwest of Cross City.

No records located.

New Prospect Baptist Church, 1900--.
6 miles east of Cross City, Highway #19.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. I.
(1905-1919; Taylor. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
1921--.) in home of Clealen Curry.

Scrubb Creek Baptist Church, 1897--.
5 miles northeast of Cross City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of T. O. Barber, Fletcher.

Second Baptist Church (Col.), 1934-1936.
Cross City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Carl King, Putnam
(1934-1936.) Quarters, Shamrock.

Summerville Baptist Church, 1870-1896.
7 miles southeast of Cross City.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1926--.
2 blocks south of the Courthouse.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of L. L.
(1926--.) Barber.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1925--.
On Highway #19.

Records: List of Members and Willing Workers Band Member-
(1926--.) ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Mrs. H. F. Wheelus,
Box 201, Shamrock. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

CROSS CITY (Continued)Holiness

Triumph Church and Kingdom of God in Christ Church (Col.),
1933--.
1 block north of depot.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1933-1934;
1937--.)

Methodist

Twin City Methodist Church, 1910-1917; 1921--.
Cross City.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1923--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
located in church.

DEMARY HILLBaptist

Salt Creek Baptist Church, 1937--.
Demary Hill.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1938--.) Arline Carter. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Gene Davis.

FLETCHERBaptist

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
2 miles southwest of Fletcher at Ward's Turpentine Still.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Cora
(1938--.) Lee Anderson.

Rock Sink Baptist Church, 1875--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Fletcher.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) W. R. Fletcher. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1928-1931; 1935--, in home of T. Belote.

HINESBaptist

Hines Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Hines.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Day.
(1923--.)

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1937--.
Hines.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dollie Smith.
(1938--.)

Church of God in Unity, 1933--.
Hines.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucy McCaine.
(1938--.)

HORSESHOEChurch of God

Church of God, 1931--.
Horseshoe.

Records: List of Members, in home of Amy Buchannon. Sunday
(1936--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Alma Locklier.

OLD TOWNAssemblies of God

Assembly of God at Old Town, 1939--.
On Highway #19.

No records located.

Baptist

McCrabb Baptist Church, 1881-1885; 1895-1922; 1930--.
6 miles north of Old Town.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Willie Hill. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938-1939, in home of Mrs. C. C. Dees.

OLD TOWN (Continued)

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Old Town.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie B. Allen,
 (1936--.) Section House.

Methodist

Magnolia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
 On Blackjack Ridge.

Records: List of Members, in home of Inez Gardner.
 (1938--.)

Pickens Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1850--.
 On Highway #19.

Records: List of Members, in home of Carrie Cambridge.
 (1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
 Carrie Clark.

SHAMROCKBaptist

Shamrock Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
 Putnam Quarters, Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Lulu Hamilton. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1939--., in home of Hattie McLendon, Putnam
 Quarters.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1939--.
 Putnam Quarters.

No records located.

Methodist

Greater St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1922--.
 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1933--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--.,
 in home of Jessie Mae Caine.

STEINHATCHEEBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1903-1919; 1926--.
2 miles southeast of Steinhatchee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903-1906; Columbus Gouse.
1914-1919;
1926--.)

DUVAL COUNTY

ARLINGTON

Baptist

Mid-Way Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
R.F.D. #2, Chaseville Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) George Cooper.

Methodist

Community Methodist Church, 1920--.
(Inskip Methodist Episcopal Church, 1885-1912.)
(Floral Bluff Methodist Episcopal, 1912-1920.)
Arlington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1885--.) in church.

Gaines Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Fourth Street.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1888--.
Atlantic Boulevard opposite Campbell Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmation, Mar-
(1913--.) riages, and Deaths, located in the rectory
of All Saints Protestant Episcopal Church,
1223 Hendricks Avenue, South Jacksonville.

ATLANTIC BEACH

Baptist

Friendship Baptist Church, 1919--.
Highway #78.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, lo-
(1919--.) cated in church.

ATLANTIC BEACH (Continued)Presbyterian

Beach Presbyterian Church, 1937--.
Second Street and Cherry Drive.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of G. H. Smith, 178 Fifth Street.

BALDWINBaptist

Baldwin Baptist Church, 1902--.
Dewey and Center Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1902--.) Mrs. Emma Tanner.

Common People's Church, 1937--.
Baldwin

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Claude
(1937--.) Oliver.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
Highway #90.

Records: List of Members and Marriages, in home of W. R.
(1932--.) Roberts.

Methodist

Campbel Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
Baldwin.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of Walter Manning.

BAYARDBaptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
Bayard.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1936--.) Bertha Gasket.

BAYARD (Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1919--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Bayard railroad station, Old King's
 Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1936--.) in home of Roscoe Rodd.

CHASEVILLEBaptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Chaseville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1934--.) of Carrie Williams.

Protestant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Church, 1891-1922.
 Chaseville Landing Road.

No records located.

DINSMOREBaptist

Dinsmore Baptist Church, 1885--.
 Near center of settlement.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1913--.) of Mrs. J. A. Barnes.

St. Philips Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Dinsmore

Records: List of Members, in home of Cleo Bess. Sun-
 (1939--.) day School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home
 of Miss Amaese Bowles.

St. Phillips Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
 Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1922--.) Lillie Bell Hutchison.

DINSMORE (Continued)

Thomas Chapter Freewill Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
Highway #1, Dinsmore.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Miss Alice Jenkins.

Thomasville Chapel, 1884-1893.
3 miles west of Dinsmore.

No records located.

Methodist

Curry Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
Dinsmore.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucile Baker.
(1937--.)

Dinsmore Methodist Church, 1924--.
Dinsmore.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Miss Hazel Stover.

EASTPORTBaptist

Eastport Baptist Mission, 1938--.
Eastport.

Records: All records are filed at the Oceanway Baptist
Church, Oceanway.

FORT GEORGE ISLANDProtestant Episcopal

St. George's Episcopal Church, 1876--.
Island Drive Road on Fort George Island.

No records located.

HOGANBaptist

Hogan Baptist Church, 1934--.

Hogan Road, near Parental Road, R.F.D. #8.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1937--.) Membership Roll, in home of V. D. Davenport,
R.F.D. #1, Box 849, South Jacksonville.

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.

R.F.D. #6, Box 476, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1918--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--, in
home of Mrs. Lina Lowe, R.F.D. #6, Box 476.

JACKSONVILLEAdventist

Advent Christian, 1928--.

Fourth Street and Evergreen Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Rev. J. S. King, 122 East 9th Street.

First Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1900--.

Chelsea Avenue and Roselle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1900--.) in home of Miss Thelma Williams, 751 Ontario
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1889--.

1201 Jessie Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sun-
(1889--.) day School Membership Roll, located in church.

Springfield Advent Christian Church, 1896--.

49 West 16th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

West Jacksonville Advent Christian Church, 1919--.
2979 Spencer Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of Elmo Lohr, 3009 Myra Street.

Assemblies of God

Bethel Pentecostal Church, 1933--.
820 Crestwood Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Dorothy Peak,
(1933--.) 1740 Calvert Street.

First Assembly of God Church, 1929--.
1111 East 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) F. M. Hadley, 1731 Boulevard Street.

Baptist

Abyssinia Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
1317 West Union Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Rev. J. M. Bing, 1024 Scriven Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
715 Odessa Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of pastor, 1525 Harrison Street.

Avondale Baptist Church, 1922--.
Herschell Street and Edgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922-1925; in home of J. J. Harrell, 1476 Belvedere Avenue.
1927--.)

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Beaver Street Baptist Church, 1939--.
2500 block, West Beaver Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of S. H. Snead, 2916 St.
(1939--.) Claire Street.

Berea Baptist Church, 1920--.
1830 Phoenix Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1920--.) Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Bethany Baptist Church (Col.), 1950--.
1739 McQuade Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Catherine Garner, 1956 West Ninth Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Naomie Garner, 1956 West Ninth Street.

Bethel Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1894--.
(Bethel Baptist Church, 1838-1894, colored members as-
sumed control in 1866. See page 214).
Hogan and Caroline Streets.

Records: List of Marriages and Deaths, in home of Rev. J. E.
(1907--.) Ford, 1210 Hogan Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925--, located in church.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
(White's Tabernacle, 1925-1927).
1757-1759 Madison Street.

No records located.

Beulah Missionary Baptist Church, 1892--.
1108 Ionia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. Jessie A. Sams, 734 $\frac{1}{2}$ East First Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, in home
of Earnestine Anderson, 907 Odessa Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Beverly Hills Baptist Church, 1931--.
Ridge and Barton Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1931--.) Mrs. S. Safreit, 7170 Trout River Boulevard.

Biltmore Baptist Church, 1938-1940.
Edgewood, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of Kings Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1938-1940.) C. F. Williams, 3021 Commonwealth Avenue.

Brentwood Baptist Church, 1921--.
Pearl and 30th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in church.

Broad Street Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
1201 Broad Street.

No records located.

Bright-Hope Missionary Church (Col.), 1934-1936.
1307 West Union Street.

No records located.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1923-1937.
First and Liberty Streets.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
(1923-1937) ship Roll, located in church.

Cedar Creek Baptist Church, 1939--.
Lanes Avenue, 1 block south of Lenox Avenue, R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mary Lindsay,
(1939--.) State Highway #204, R.F.D. #5.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Central Baptist Church (Col.), 1889--.
115 West State Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1932--.) L. W. Blackwell, 840 Pippen Street. B.T.U.
Membership Roll, located in church.

Day Spring Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
1102 Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1916--.) Deaths, located in church.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
2956 Ionia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Miss Adaline Young, 410 East 25th
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Ida Mae Stephens, 906 East 16th Street.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
Near Eastport.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Verdie
(1932--.) Jefferson, Pollywood Quarters.

Emanuel Free Will Baptist Church, 1938--.
10th Street between Phoenix Avenue and Franklin Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1938--.) church.

Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1926--.
(Sharpe Memorial, 1928).
Melrose and Euclid Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1932-1939.) Mildred Bruce, 4157 San Juan Avenue.

Evergreen Baptist Church (Col.), 1929-1933.
Evergreen Avenue.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Fellowship Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.

50 Barnett Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Mrs. Rachel Emanuel, 1812 Morgan
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Thomas Bailey, 1715 West Eighth Street.

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1938--.

500 block, Woodbine Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Cliff
(1938--.) Horton, 439 Basswood Street.

First Baptist Church, 1892--.

(Bethel Baptist Church, 1838-1866; Tabernacle, 1867-1892).
Hogan and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Cradle
(1930--.) Roll, 1931--, located in church.

First Baptist Church of Oakland (Col.), 1872--.

1137 Jessie Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of George Boughan, 1748 Franklin
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Louise Nelson, 1140 Odessa Street.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

First Corinth Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.

West Second and Illinois Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Miss Roosevelt, 1312 Pearl Street.

First Free Will Baptist Church, 1926--.

McDuff Avenue and Orchard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) G. W. Cloud; 1176 Wolf Street.

First Gastisimmy (Gethsemane ?) Baptist Church (Col.),
1927--.

1017 Spearing Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Miss Rosa Kersey, 1136 Kings Road.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

First Samuel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Harper and Grape Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Mrs. Frankie Brooks, 739 West Duval
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Robert Woodbridge, 338 Blanche Street.

Franklin Street Baptist Church, 1916--.
(21st Street Baptist Church, 1908-1916).
Franklin and East 16th Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of C. W.
(1935--.) Carson, 1471 East 13th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church, 1937--.
(Brooklyn Baptist Church, 1919; Central Baptist Church,
1920-1933; Temple Baptist Church, 1934-1937).
May and Forest Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) B. W. Thomas, 518 College Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Juanita
Williams, 502 May Street.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Moncrief Road, R.F.D. #3, Pickett Station.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1923--.) Mrs. Lurenia Pinkney, R.F.D. #3, Box 217,
Moncrief Road.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
Old St. Augustine Road, 2 miles south of South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Thelma Young, R.F.D. #6, Box 656, South
Jacksonville. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Fundamentalist Baptist Church, 1923--.
2505 Silver Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office
(1932--.) of Ralph K. Roberts, 136 East Bay Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Galilee Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
3245 Gilmore Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) Rev. L. F. Mixon, 3212 Rosselle Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Council
Glover, 3202 Gilmore Street.

Garden City Baptist Church, 1914-1926.
R.F.D. #4, 3 miles west of Wesconnett.

No records located.

Glenwood Baptist Church, 1932--.
(Smyrna Baptist, 1928-1932).
Jersey and Manchester Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) L. G. King, 937 St. Clair Street.

Goodwill Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
Lime and Lewis Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Rev. E. E. Goodin, 2081 Forest Street.

Grace Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
21st and Jones Streets

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, in
(1914--.) home of William Anderson, 3305 Railroad Street.

Grace Baptist Church, 1908--.
404 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) Harley Dampier, 1726 East Beaver Street.

Grand Park Baptist Church, 1915--.
2422 Kings Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Henry
(1915--.) Garner, 2506 Olustee Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Green Cove Baptist Church (Col.), 1934-1937.
1038-1040 Florida Avenue.

No records located.

Harmony Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
567 Bloxham Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Rev. G. W. Crocket, 1620 West Seventh Street.

Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church, 1872--.
Trinity Street, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) in home of Mrs. Smyrna Harper, Jerusalem Lane,
South Jacksonville.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
1541 Milnar

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of C. L. Evans, 1438 Haines Street.

Jordan Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1931-1934.
Louisiana and Caroline Streets.

No records located.

King's Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
1513 West 22nd Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1936--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

Lackawanna Baptist Church, 1919-1937.
Marietta and Ramona Boulevard.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Liberty Baptist Church, 1905--.
Old Orange Park Road, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1905-1937, in home
(1905--.) P. I. Horne, R.F.D. #4, Box 518; 1938--, in
home of Mrs. Blanche Godwin, R.F.D. #4, Box 457.

Little Rock Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
1618 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) Mrs. Cora Lee Cohens, Railroad Quarters. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Immanuel Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
829 West Monroe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) John Wardell, 1126 Steele Street.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
3405 Franklin Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) Geo. H. Griswald, 3121 Florida Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Carrie Adams
1029 East Florida Avenue.

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1932--.
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Jacksonville, Old Gainesville Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. A.
(1932--.) D. McCaid, R.F.D. #5, Box 204.

Main Street Baptist Church, 1905--.
2000 Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1905--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

Margaret Street Baptist Church, 1925-1937.
720 Margaret Street.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Moncrief Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
1423 West 22nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Mrs. Bessie Serchion, 3712 Wilson
Avenue.

Moncrief Springs Baptist Church, 1892-1912.
5 miles north of Jacksonville on Moncrief Road.

No records located.

Morning Star Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
1705 East 20th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Mrs. Cora Schuman, 1439 East 21st Street.

Morse Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1936-1937.
1775 Van Buren Street.

No records located.

Mt. Ararat Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
West 21st and Davis Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Thelma Gripper, Pauline
(1918--.) Street.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
301 Spruce Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) L. R. Bruns, 2129 Davis Street.

Mt. Canaan Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
1343 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. Christie Morris, 1218 Van Buren Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
Helen Sams, 225 Hickory Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Mt. Herman Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
329 West Orange Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1937--.)

Mt. Lilla Baptist Church (Col.), 1879--.
638 West Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) John Gatlin, 1605 Van Buren Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1927-1935.
2720 West Fifth Street.

No records located.

Mt. Mary Primitive Baptist Church, 1927--.
3005 Stuart Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Betty Mae Goff, 1209
(1927--.) West Fifth Street.

Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Wood and West Fifth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Betty Mae Goff, 1209 West Fifth Street.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
R.F.D. #1, Hogan Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Mrs. Eugenia Silas, Route #1, Box 48, South Jack-
sonville. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--.
located in church.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1932-1935.
1605 Davis Street.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
1636 Johnson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1917-1929,
(1917--.) located in church; 1930--, in home of Willie
Mae Cobb, 1816 $\frac{1}{2}$ Davis Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, located in church.

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, 1929--.
1856 Prince Street.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1937--.) Gussie DeVoe, 1327 Steele Street.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
R.F.D. #1, Spring Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Prof. A. W. Pollard, R.F.D. #1, Box 894, South
Jacksonville. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922--, located in church.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1916-1932.
East 20th Street and Evergreen Avenue.

No records located.

Murray Hill Baptist Church, 1936--.
4309 Kerle Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John
(1936--.) B. Bagnall, Jr., 4762 Astral Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
Mills Lane, near South Myrtle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages,
(1932--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

New Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
(Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1886-1928).
Hart Avenue and Barnett Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1886--.) Roy Austin, 1453 West 13th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928--, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
1132 Grant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Mrs. Hester Miller, East Beaver and
Franklin Streets. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Mrs. Susie Bradley, Franklin and
Albert Streets.

New Testament Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
1006 West Union Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of Miss Annie Davis, 732 Davis
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

North Jacksonville Baptist Church, 1937--.
Pearl and 54th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of S. S. Bishop, 2025 Pearl Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, located in church.

Norwood Baptist Church, 1925--.
(Norwood Bethel Baptist, 1924-1925).
929 Kenmore Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of J. M. Thompson, 933 Kenmore Street.

Philadelphia Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
R.F.D. #2, Moncrief Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Gus Hayes, R.F.D. #2, Box 718. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of Addie Hayes,
R.F.D. #2, Box 718.

Phoenix Baptist Church, 1908--.
Evergreen Avenue and East 56th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) located in church.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
R.F.D. #6, Box 342.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of pastor,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #1, Box 342.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Pleasant Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 1887--.
902 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, located in the parsonage, 238
(1936--.) Oakley Street.

Ramona Boulevard Baptist Church, 1937--.
Marietta Street and Ramona Boulevard, R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Miss Quinary West, Roberts Street,
R.F.D. #5.

Riverside Baptist Church, 1908--.
Park and King Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) C. M. Owen, 2650 Park Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

Riverside Primitive Baptist Church, 1923--.
1225 Edison Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) J. E. Thomas, 748 Acosta Street.

Riverview Baptist Church, 1932--.
Lem Turner Road, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. R. D. Ponce, Lem Turner Road, R.F.D. #3.

St. John's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
1545 Albert Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Rev. R. J. Hagans, 541 Georgia Street.

St. Luke's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
1438 East Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1917--.) in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

St. Mark's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
 (Goodwill Missionary Baptist Church, 1918-1929).
 1222 Clay Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1931--.) Aggie Bishop, 1308 West Second Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss
 Florence Allen, 409 Caroline Street. Record of
 Marriages, 1936--, in home of pastor, 1121 West
 Fifth Street.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900-1936.
 1006 West Union Street.

No records located.

St. Matthew Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
 1327 West 28th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1931--.) Rev. Jas. M. Ways, 1291 West 29th Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home of Mar-
 garet Waters, 1370 Mason Street.

St. Matthew's Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
 835 Franklin Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1912--.) Wm. M. Barner, 1122 Odessa Street. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

St. Nicholas Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 San Diego Road, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from Kings Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
 (1907-1928; Membership Roll, 1908-1912, 1916-1917, 1926-1927,
 (1937--.) 1935--, located in church.

St. Paul Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
 720 Stonewall Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Arthur Harrell, 327 Oak Street. B.Y.P.U. Member-
 ship Roll, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

St. Peter's Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
19 Fairfax Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1937--.) in church.

St. Simon's Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
1552 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Second Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
1018 Kings Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of D. R. Taylor, 1000
(1902--.) Kings Road.

Second New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1930-1933.
1805 West Union Street.

No records located.

Second St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.),
1933-1937.
339 Orange Street.

No records located.

Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
1079 Logan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) Walter Jones, 804 West Church Street.

Southside Baptist Church, 1938--.
(First Baptist Church of South Jacksonville, 1908-1938).
Kipp and West Louisa Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) in home of E. B. Kirkpatrick, King's Avenue and
Fulton Place.

Springfield Baptist Church, 1937--.
First and Liberty Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1937--.) in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Spring Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
2850 Buchanan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in office of P. A. Mitchell, 410 Broad Street.

Summerville Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
2930 West 19th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mrs. R. T. Sterchin, 3040 Mars Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of Miss
Virginia Graham, 1027 West 18th Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1893--.
802 Lafayette Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and list of
(1910--.) Marriages, 1935--, in home of Rev. J. N. Nelson,
715 Spearing Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1934--, in home of Miss Ruth McDonald, 900
Odessa Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1931--.
427 College Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Miss Gladys Barrs, 910 LaSalle Street.

Talleyrand Baptist Church, 1914-1920, 1922--.
1767 Wigman Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss Afton
(1930--.) Cook, 1701 East 21st Street.

Trinity Baptist Church, 1915--.
390 South McDuff Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. N. Caines, Jr.,
(1928--.) 523 Osceola Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1926--, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

True Vine Baptist Church (Col.), 1933-1934.
1853 McQuade Street.

No records located.

Warm Springs Baptist Church (Col.), 1924-1933.
1536 Illinois Street.

No records located.

Welcome Baptist Church (Col.), 1936-1938.
1623 West 23rd Street.

No records located.

West End Baptist Church, 1913-1926.
1400 West Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914-1925) C. D. Hope, 1974 Steele Street.

West Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1906-1914, 1915--.
131 Acorn Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Cleveland Clinch, 1715 Smith Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of Ed-
ward Matthews, 2 Fairfax Street. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1930--, in home of Edna Mae Gordon,
1122 Kings Road.

White Springs Baptist Church (Col.), 1890-1919
(Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1888-1890).
1519 Louisiana Street.

No records located.

White's Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1925-1933.
Corner West Union and DeWitt Streets.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Woodlawn Baptist Church, 1906--.
Stockton and Rosselle Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1923--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
vault in church.

Woodstock Park Baptist Church, 1918--.
St. Clair and Lowell Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1918--.) Gussie Adams, Edgewood and Commonwealth Avenue.

Zion Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1931-1933.
701 East Union Street.

No records located.

Zion Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
118th Street, Wesconett Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Ilar Bird, Wesconett Community. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

Zion Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
1336 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Willie Williams, 1065 Beaver Street.

Zion Rest Primitive Baptist Church, 1914--.
Rosselle and Willow Branch Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) G. C. Rice, 4459 San Juan Avenue.

Zion Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Morgans Mill, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Henry Lyons, 4470 St. Johns Avenue.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)Catholic

Holy Rosary Catholic Church, 1915--.
 Laura Street and Cottage Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
 (1922--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. John J. Nevin, 2249
 Laura Street.

Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, 1847--.
 Ocean and East Duval Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Mar-
 (1864--.) riages, and Deaths, also Baptisms, 1867--,
 located in church.

Our Lady of the Angels Catholic Church, 1914--.
 2781 Edison Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Mar-
 (1917--.) riages, and Deaths, in priest's home, 10
 Crystal Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1927--, in St. Vincent Hospital, 1900 Barrs
 Street.

St. Paul's Catholic Church, 1921--.
 Park and Acosta Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Mar-
 (1921--.) riages, and Deaths, located in church. Pa-
 rochial School Membership Roll, 1922--, located
 in school office.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ (Col.), 1930--.
 McCoy Boulevard and Dellwood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
 (1933--.) home of Andrew Jerry, 354 Ernest Street.

Church of Christ, 1935--.
 Kings Road and Edgewood Avenue.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Riverside Park Church of Christ, 1911--.
Margaret and Myra Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Rev. Gilbert E. Shaffer, 2125 Ernest
Street.

Willowbranch Church of Christ, 1938--.
Willowbranch and Lenox Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of S. E. Hudson, Broad-
(1938--.) way and Huron Streets.

Woodstock Park Church of Christ, 1936--.
Lowell and Detroit Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of John Lee, R.F.D. #5, Box 687.

Christian Science

South Side Christian Science Society, 1925--.
1536 Flagler Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mary Amos, R.F.D.
(1925--.) #1, Box 697.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1903--.
723 West Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1929--.) bership Roll, located in church.

Church of God (Col.), 1918--.
Steele and Blue Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of A. J. Bailey, 1437 West Sixth Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Elnora
Davis, 1015 Kings Road.

Church of God, 1920--.
East 10th Street and Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Church of God, 1928--.
McDuff Avenue and Thomas Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1937--.) Deaths, in home of pastor, 2975 Fitzgerald Street.

Church of God Which He Purchased with His Own Blood,
1937--.
R.F.D. #4, 3 miles west of Orange Park Road on 103rd
Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Dollie Smith.
(1938--.) R.F.D. #4, Box 632.

Church of God and Saints of Christ, Stone of Truth,
Tabernacle #3, (Col.), 1906--.
1103 West 19th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Abigail Eaves, 1104
(1931--.) West 20th Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1927--.
2085 McQuade Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1928--.
1427 Francis Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jessie E. Roberts,
(1928--.) 1526 Johnson Street.

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1937--.
1049 Davis Street.

Records: List of Members, Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) and List of Members of Young Peoples' Union,
in home of Mazie Collins, 1126 New Mt. Herman
Street.

Church of God in Unity, Mission #1 (Col.), 1937--.
1116 Kings Road.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
(1937--.) Victoria Byrd, 405 West First Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

State Temple, Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1921--.
340 Chelsea Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fannie B. Hilton,
(1936--.) 378 Park Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
and Y.P.W. Membership Roll, 1939--, located in
church.

The Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1928--.
3127 Franklin Street.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

Union Congregational Church, 1876--.
(Congregational Church, 1875-1876).
236 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1875--.) in home of E. C. Longier, 3337 Herschell
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
in home of Miss Marion Bosman, 1950 Morning-
side Street.

Disciples of Christ

Central Christian Church, 1921--.
(Main Street Church of Christ, 1909-1921.)
25 West Ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1909--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, located
in church.

Christian Tabernacle, 1938--.
Corner 104th Street and Old Orange Park Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Melvin McKay, R.F.D. #4, Box 447-A.

Edgewood Avenue Christian Church, 1923--.
1041 Edgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) and Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Fairfield Christian Church, 1920--.
427 Victoria Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of Miss Gertrude Perry, 746 Talleyrand
Avenue.

First Christian Church, 1883--.
305 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1897--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926--, lo-
cated in church.

Lynwood Christian Church, 1926--.
5210 Old Orange Park Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) located in church.

North Shore Christian Church, 1924--.
(Panama Park Christian Church, 1923-1924.)
255 Tallulah Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Rev. J. B. Dixon, 325 East Fourth
Street.

Riverside Avenue Christian Church, 1921--.
(Riverside Christian Church, 1920-1921.)
2841 Riverside Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) located in church.

Evangelical

First Evangelical and Reformed Church, 1916--.
Ninth and Market Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirma-
(1916--.) tions, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of W. P.
Jenkins, 2258 Liberty Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)Hebrew

Jacksonville Jewish Center, 1927--.
 (Congregational B'Nai Israel, 1900-1927.)
 West Third and Silver Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1925--.) located in church.

Temple Aharath Chesed, 1882--.
 Laura and Ashley Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1918--.) and Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1938--, located in church.

Holiness

Beulah Pentecostal Church, 1938--.
 R.F.D. #4, 3 miles southwest of Jacksonville in Lynnhurst.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Alice Miller,
 (1939--.) R.F.D. #4, Box 645.

Church of the First Born of the Living God (Col.), 1936-
 1937.
 1116 Kings Road, Corner Johnson Street.

No records located.

The First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1929--.
 1639 West Union Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hattibelle Harris, 1480
 (1939--.) Logan Street.

Church of the First Born, Mission #5 (Col.), 1938--.
 1140 Phelps Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ethel Streeter,
 (1938--.) 1118 Franklin Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, located in church.

Church of the First Born, #1 (Col.), 1916--.
 2700 West Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Amanda Sheffield, 1801
 (1935--.) Tyler Street. Juveniles, and Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Commandment Keepers Holy Church of the Living God (Col.),
1902--.
2700 West Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1937--.) Manda Scheffield, 1801 Tyler Street.

Jesus Only Mission, 1936--.
(Pilgrim's Holiness Church, 1935-1936.)
1029 Kings Avenue, Southside.

No records located.

Mt. Moriah Holiness Church (Col.), 1927--.
927 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rachel Prindle, 816
(1938--.) First Street.

Mt. Sinai Holy Church (Col.), 1935--.
121 South Myrtle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) 1938--, in home of Rebecca Taylor, 1329 Kings
Road.

Mt. Sinai Holy Church (Col.), 1936--.
715 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members; located in church.
(1936--.)

Pentecostal Church of the First Born of the Living God
(Col.), 1927--.
1115 Ellis Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) located in church.

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1911--.
2982 Waller Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) 1911-1915, in home of Mrs. Ida Wilds, 344 Leland
Avenue; 1915--, in home of Mrs. R. F. Carr, 4342
Shelby Avenue.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Triumph Church (Col.), 1929--.
1509 Franklin Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mayola Jones, 1438
(1939--.) Franklin Street

Lutheran

St. John's Lutheran Evangelical Church, 1877--.
Tenth and Silver Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902--.) located in church.

Trinity Lutheran Church, 1926--.
1407 McDuff Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1926--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of pastor, 3325
Herschell Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
and Cradle Roll, located in church.

Methodist

Alexander Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church (Col.),
1878--.
R.F.D. #2, Cosmo Settlement.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. Estella Brown, R.F.D. #1, Box 290.

Anderson Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1929--.
West 31st and Grunthal Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) located in church.

Anderson Memorial Methodist Church, 1916--.
(Main Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 1915-1916).
Golfair Boulevard and Pearl Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, located
(1917--.) in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Asbury A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
 (Benjamin Park A. M. E. Church, 1889-1926.)
 3208 Phyllis Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1923--.) Mrs. Lillie Mae Williams, Day and Green Streets.

Avondale Methodist Church, 1926--.
 1649 Talbot Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Marriages, in home of Rev.
 (1926--.) Clara M. Cotton, 3575 Oak Street.

Barkley Memorial Church, 1899-1927.
 Edgewood Avenue.

No records located.

Beauty Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1915-1937.
 R.F.D. #4.

No records located.

Bolden Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.
 R.F.D. #7.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucinda Gray, R.F.D.
 (1935-1939.) #7, Box 302.

Bowders Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1929--.
 West Tenth and Pullman Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. William J. Knight,
 (1930--.) 1659 Johnson Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, located in church.

Brinkley Methodist Church, 1895-1924.
 Whitner Street and Kings Road.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Central Metropolitan C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
1247 Davis Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, Baptisms, and
(1933--.) Births, in home of W. O. Bell, 812 West First
Street.

Clarksville C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
2950 Buckman Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) in home of Rev. Meta B. Hays, 1016 East Eighth
Street.

Craig Swamp Methodist Church, 1835-1865.
Lorimer Avenue and Old St. Augustine Road.

No records located.

Ebenezer C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1881--.
(Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, 1864-1881).
432 West Ashley Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. J. Clemmons, 624
(1929--.) Union Street.

Elizabeth Swain Memorial Methodist Church, 1924--.
(Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, 1886-1924).
113 La Salle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1886--.) located in church.

Epworth Methodist Church, 1929--.
(Marvin Methodist Church, 1908-1929).
14th and Franklin Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) in home of pastor, 1201 East 14th Street.

Epperson Memorial Church, 1929--.
R.F.D. #2, Lem Turner Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Rev. F. M. Sessions, 53 West 23rd
Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Fairfield Methodist Church, 1907--.
Parker and Swift Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) in home of pastor, 846 Parker Street.

First Methodist Church, 1902--.
(First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1823-1857; St. Paul's
M. E. Church, 1858-1890; McTyre Methodist Episcopal
Church, 1891-1901.)
Duval and Newman Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, lo-
cated in church.

Flipper Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1931-1935.
2604 West Sixth Street.

No records located.

Glenn-Myra Methodist Church, 1935--.
East Ninth and Lambert Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) located in church.

Grant Memorial A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1914--.
(Grant Chapel, 1880-1914.)
Orange and Clay Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of Mrs. Effie Pickett, 1328 Davis Street.

Hendricks Memorial Methodist Church, 1920--.
(First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1906-1920.)
1206 Hendricks Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) located in church.

Henry Gordon Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
1516 West 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1921--.) of Mrs. Thelma Wynn, 1621 West 21st Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Holsey Memorial A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
 (Whites Mission, 1889-1906).
 1445 Franklin Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1930--.) located in church.

Hutto Methodist Chapel, 1824-1932, 1939--.
 Main Street Road, Duval Station.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1912-1915)

Inman Memorial Methodist Church, 1910--.
 1 mile east of Pickettsville on Kings Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1910--.) in home of Rev. Robert Mackey, R.F.D. #3, Lem
 Turner Road.

Jacksonville First Methodist Protestant Church, 1919-1926.
 16th and Silver Streets.

No records located.

Lem Turner Community Church, 1917-1923.
 Norwood and Lynton Streets.

No records located.

Little Dunn's Creek Methodist Church, 1870-1917.
 3 miles east of Duval Station.

No records located.

Livingston Memorial Methodist Church, 1921--.
 (Springfield Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908-1921).
 Main and 21st Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1908--.) located in church.

McKinney Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1929--.
 1125 Odessa Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1929--.)

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Main Street Methodist Church, 1932--.

(Lawton Avenue Methodist Church, 1902-1906; Phoenix Park Methodist Church, 1906-1931.)

Main and 59th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) located in church. Boy Scouts of American Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of I. A. Moore $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Garden City, on Lem Turner Road.

Midway A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.

1654 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Mrs. William Glover, 1407 Hart Street.

Moore's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.

(St. John's Mission, 1913-1920.)

1505 McConihe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) located in church.

Mt. Carmel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1937--.

7 miles south of South Jacksonville F.O. on Philips Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) J. C. Campbell, Pine City, R.F.D. #1, Box 342.

Mt. Moriah C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.

Old St. Augustine Road, R.F.D. #3, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Lemuel Stubbs, R.F.D. #2, South Jacksonville.

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.

101 Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1898--.) W. A. Jackson, 87 Oak Street.

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.

R.F.D. #6, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Adeline Stratford, R.F.D. #6, Box 199E, South Jacksonville.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
Pippin and Franklin Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in office of Dr. A. L. Lewis, Afro-American
Building, 105 East Union Street.

Mt. Perrin Independent A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902-1933.
1775 Van Buren Street.

No records located.

Mt. Pleasant C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
4 West Third Street, College Park Section.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, lo-
cated in church.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
201 East Beaver Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) located in church.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
2 miles east of city on Old St. Augustine Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) Mrs. Ethel Merrit, R.F.D. #6.

Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1869--.
R.F.D. #1, Beach Road, Lone Star.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, and
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home of
Horace White, R.F.D. #1, Box 267.

Murray Hill Methodist Church, 1926--.
College and Talbot Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1926--.) home of Rev. James Copeland, 4534 Astral Avenue.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

New Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
1529 Swan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1913--.) church.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1917--.
R.F.D.#1, Hogan Road, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1917--.) in home of Rev. J.F.Jones, R.F.D.#1, South
Jacksonville.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
(St. Peters A. M. E. Church, 1907-1911.)
1105 Tyler Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of David S. Johnson, 1936 Windle Street.

New Fountain Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.) 1925--.
1501 Hill Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Rev. L.L.Roberts, 1502 Hill Street.

New Hope A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
Davis and West 17th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) Mrs. Indiana Thompson, 1703 Madison Street.

New Payne Chappelle A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
Plateau and East 23rd Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charles Brown, 1527
(1927--.) East 21st Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--., in home of Rev. R.J. Blaine.

New Saint James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
2196 Forest Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1898--.) T.D.Tucker, 530 West Eighth Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

North Jacksonville C. M. E. Mission (Col.), 1932--.
3301 Moncrief Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Dee Patton,
(1932--.) 1014 Julia Street.

Ortega Methodist Church, 1912--.
2744 Cherokee Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Rev. H. A. Bain, 2746 Cherokee Avenue.

Riverside Park Methodist Church, 1888--.
819 Park Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) located in church.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
6942 Belote Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1930--.) church.

St. Joseph C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
1071 Spearing Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1889--.) in home at 1608 Jefferson Street.

St. John's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1934-1936.
3453 Fitzgerald Street.

No records located.

St. Marks C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
208 Bisbee Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

St. Matthew's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1925--.
2070 Commonwealth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Mrs. Daisy Wheeler, 1928 Yulee Street.

St. Matthew's Methodist Church, 1871-1933.
829 West Monroe Street.

No records located.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
201 Johnson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) in home of the pastor, 202 Johnson Street.

St. Peter's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Lee Street between 29th and 30th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Mrs. Mary Jackson, 1155 West 26th
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
located in church.

St. Stephen's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
(Durbridge Mission, 1892-1908.)
Fifth and Davis Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) in home of Frank W. Jones, 1906 McConihe Street.

Simpson Memorial Tabernacle C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
(Simpson Chapel 1884-1888.)
1400 Cleveland Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1884--.) in home of James G. Morgan, 1143 Steele Court,
Durkeeville.

Snyder Memorial Methodist Church, 1902--.
(Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, 1870-1902.)
Laura and Monroe Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births and
(1870--.) Deaths, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Spearing Street A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1909-1912.
1643 Spearing Street.

No records located.

Springfield Methodist Church, 1905--.
East Sixth and Market Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1905--.) located in church.

Spring Glen Church, 1914--.
(Lovegrove Church, 1885-1914).
Lovegrove Avenue and Hogan Road, R.F.D. #6.

No records located.

Sweetwater Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888-1918.
R.F.D. #6.

No records located.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1927--.
(Perry Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913-1927).
3839 Eloise Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1925--.) Deaths, in home of pastor, 3887 Eloise Street.

Union Community A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1922--.
Everson and Beaver Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) located in church.

Walter Memorial A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1876--.
1120 Madison Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902--.) in home of Willie Thomas, 1116 Davis Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Ward's Chapel Institutional A. M. E. Church (Col.),
1924--.
2400 Kings Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) located in church.

Wayman Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1882--.
R.F.D. #1, Old St. Augustine Road and Worshard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of W. R. Thompson, 2210 Worshard Street.

Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, 1907--.
(West Riverside Church, 1900-1903; West Riverside Metho-
dist Church, 1903-1907).
Stockton and Lewis Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1900--.) located in church.

Wrightsville C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1874--.
Edison and Osceola Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Mrs. Pansey Washington, 325 Nixon
Street.

Mormon

Latter Day Saints Chapel, 1903--.
2165 Park Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1903--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Charles
Starling, 2151 Dellwood Avenue.

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1934--.
Ninth and Silver Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of O. H. Hawkins, 6 West 68th Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1939--.
910 East Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1938--.*) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Lawrence H.
Varnedoe, 1706 East Church Street.

*Sunday School organized 1938.

Wesconnett Sunday School, 1935--.
104th Street.

No records located.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1935--.
6951 Buffalo Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

First Church of the Nazarene.
425 Woodlawn Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Miss Flossie Hopkins, 425 West 10th
Street.

Northside Church of the Nazarene, 1935--.
Sibley Park, Lem Turner Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Rev. K. L. Drake, Ridge Boulevard
and Turton Avenue.

Orthodox

The Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1917--.
Laura and Union Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1917--.) Deaths, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, 1840--.
Ocean and Monroe Streets.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1924--.) Membership Roll, 1902--., located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Laura Street Presbyterian Church (Col.), 1870--.
823 Laura Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1870--.) 1870-1936, located at the Manse, 112 West State
Street; 1937--, in home of H. Hutcherson, 1229
Steele Court, Durkeeville Community.

Murray Hill Presbyterian Church, 1922--.
Post Street and Ingleside Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of H. R. Capps, 1028 Dancy Street.

Newman Street Presbyterian Church, 1867-1900.
219 Newman Street.

No records located.

Norwood Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
Norwood Avenue and Lynton Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) W. T. Mann, 724 Escambia Street, Norwood.

Riverside Presbyterian Church, 1909--.
Post and Park Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1909--.) church.

St. Johns Park Presbyterian Church, 1918--.
Fair and Melrose Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1918--.) Deaths, in home of Ralph Barbour, 4335 St. Johns
Avenue.

Second Presbyterian Church, 1885--.
Florida Avenue and East Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1936--.) church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Springfield Presbyterian Church, 1909--.
Sixth and Silver Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1937--.) in church.

Syrian Presbyterian Church, 1912--.
Margaret and Gilmore Streets.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) E. A. Hazouri, 601 $\frac{1}{2}$ Liberty Street.

West Jacksonville Mission, 1913--.
Day and Dillon Streets.

No records located.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1912--.
1041 East 13th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, located in
(1933--.) church.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd, 1870--.
Stockton, Park, and Forbes Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Communi-
(1891--.) cants, Marriages, Deaths, located in church. Boy
Scouts of America, Troop #7, Membership Roll,
1926--, in home of Sydney Clark, 2365 Forbes Street.
Girl Scouts of America, Troop #1, Membership Roll,
1924--, in home of Mrs. Dodd Pace, 2850 Riverside
Avenue; Troop #25, Membership Roll, 1930--, in
home of Miss Otis Goodwin, 2136 Forbes Street.

The Church of the Good Shepherd (Col.), 1883-1917.
Fulton Road, 12 miles east of Jacksonville.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Church of Our Savior, 1881-1920.
12 miles east of Jacksonville in Fulton.

No records located.

Emanuel Episcopal Church (Col.), 1890--.
R.F.D. #1, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of city limits.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1898-1927, and Deaths, 1898-1927, located in church; 1930--,
1930--.) in home of Thomas Clark, R.F.D. #1, Box #216,
South Jacksonville.

Providence Episcopal Church, 1883-1891.
R.F.D. #1, in community known as Tiger Hole.

No records located.

St. Alvan's Mission, 1916-1927.
College and Hamilton Streets.

No records located.

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1872--.
Florida Avenue and East Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1886--.) and Deaths, located in church.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1834--.
Market and Duval Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Mar-
(1889--.) riages, and Deaths, located in church. Boy
Scouts of America, Troop #4, Membership Roll,
1913--, in office of Fred Anserholzer, Room
930, Lynch Building. Girl Scouts of America,
Troop #14, Membership Roll, 1925--, in home of
Mrs. Karl Hanson, Park Lane Apartments,
Riverside Avenue and Margaret Street.

St. Mary's Mission, 1880-1890.
St. Johns Avenue near Cedar Creek.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1888--.
Laura and Ninth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Communi-
(1911--.) cants, Marriages, and Deaths, located in Guild
Hall adjoining the church.

St. Phillip's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1883--.
Pearl and Union Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1917--, located in church; List of
(1917--.) Baptisms, Marriages, Confirmations, Deaths, 1925--,
in office of C. C. H. Bolden, Clay and State
Streets.

St. Stephens Church, 1875-1929.
1003 West Monroe Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants,
(1890-1922) Marriages, and Deaths, located at 325 Market
Street, Room 10.

Trinity Mission, 1913-1915.
Waller and Shearer Streets.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Ile Ife Institute (Col.), 1930--.
(School for A.N.C. and C. Leagues).
702 Broad Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Marie
(1930--.) Lewis, 1084 Clinton Lane.

African United Church (Col.), 1933--.
1103 Pearl Street.

No records located.

African Universal Church (Col.), 1928--.
Corner Florida Avenue and Odessa Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, located at 1136
(1930--.) Illinois Street.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

African Universal Church and Commercial League (Col.), 1927--.
1744 Florida Avenue.

Records List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1927--.) in home of James Andrews, 1744 Florida Avenue.

African Universal Church and Commercial League (Col.), 1928--.
1108 Odessa Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1935--.)

African Universal Church and Commercial League (Col.), 1928--.
1218 Logan Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leila Bell Parks, 919
(1935--.) Brady Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934--, in home of Odessa Bentley, 1406
Louisiana Street.

Missionary African Universal Church, Inc. (Col.), 1937--.
(African Universal Commercial League, 1932-1937.)
813 Ionia Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1932-1933,
1937--.)

City Mission, 1938--.
(Citadel, 1937-1938.)
Waterfront between Main and Ocean Streets.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Faith Temple, 1935--.
135 Riverside Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Full Gospel Mission, 1934.
Claude Street and Edison Avenue.

No records located.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Gospel Hall Sunday School, 1904--.
1433 Liberty Street.

No records located.

Jacksonville Gospel Tabernacle, 1928--.
720 Margaret Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) D. C. Mallory, 442 West 59th Street.

Panama Gospel Mission.
7125 Bloxham Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Violet Smith, 7148 Blox-
(1933--.) ham Avenue.

Victory Tabernacle, 1939--.
125 Market Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Fred Dunkley, 1015 East 13th Street.

Haven of Rest, 1935--.
5790 Ramona Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Rev. H. Robinson, 5790 Ramona Boulevard.

Jacksonville Church of New Jerusalem, 1891--.
816 Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930-1936.) in home of Mrs. L. E. Warriner, 816 Oak Street.

Jacksonville Citadel, 1891--.
21 East Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Senior and Junior Members, Ex-
(1891--.) Soldiers, and Cradle Roll, located in church.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Fairfield Corps, 1932--.
1453 East Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Junior and Senior Members, Con-
(1932--.) verts, Ex-Soldiers, and Cradle Roll, located
in church.

Pillar of Fire, 1918--.
1527 Market Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Marriages,
(1926--.) in home of Rev. J.W. Tumblin, 1416 Market Street.

Shrine of Divine Healing, 1940--.
Spencer Street near McDuff Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1940--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Etta Shifferdick, Lem
Turner Road, R.F.D. #2, Box #315. Sunday
School Membership Roll, located in church.

First Christian Spiritual Church, 1922--.
1125 Pippin Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1935--.)

Jacksonville Spiritualist Church, 1933--.
8 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Louella Betts, 1503
Laura Street.

Spiritual Church of Friendship, Inc. 1939--.
(Independent National Spiritual Church, 1933-1939.)
425 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Rev. W.T. Snyder, 425 Florida Avenue.

JACKSONVILLE (Continued)

Mt. Zion Christian Spiritual Church (Col.), 1934--.
West 22nd Street and Moncrief Road.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
Polly Mae Lloyd, 1216 West 25th Street.

Spiritualist Church of the New Day, 1928--.
683 West Monroe Street.

No records located.

Spiritualist Science Church, 1935--.
220 East Monroe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1937--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. Rosa Lee
Smith, 2059 Laura Street.

Theosophical Society, 1919--.
21 Laura Street.

No records located.

Union Church, 1884-1908.
2200 block, Lawton Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mr. Walter
(1887--.) Arnold, 448 Trout River Drive.

Unitarian Church, 1904-1924.
725 Hogan Street.

No records located.

Unity Center, 1917--.
725 Hogan Street.

No records located.

Unity Center of Truth (Col.), 1919--.
605 Pippin Street.

No records located.

SOUTH JACKSONVILLECatholic

Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1913--.
Naldo Avenue and Gary Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1913--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of the Priest,
122 West Gary Street.

Disciples of Christ

St. Nicholas Christian Church, 1920--.
Hogan Road between Shumacher and Camden Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in office of Otis Owen, Barnett Building, Jack-
sonville. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
located in church.

Southside Christian Church, 1920--.
213 LaSalle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) located in church.

Lutheran

St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 1938--.
Hendricks Avenue and LaSalle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of pastor, 2148 Mango Place. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of J.H. Hinch,
1510 Alexander Place.

Methodist

Shiloh C.M.E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1936--.) of Rev. E.W. Lee, 738 West Ashley Street,
Jacksonville.

Nazarene

Southside Church of the Nazarene, 1934-1938.
56 Kings Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934-1938.) in home of A. Jones, Alpine Dairy, Atlantic Blvd.

SOUTH JACKSONVILLE (Continued)Presbyterian

South Jacksonville Presbyterian Church, 1913--.
LaSalle Street and Hendricks Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in office of Frank Lamee, 1518 Atlantic Boulevard.

Protestant Episcopal

All Saint's Episcopal Church, 1885--.
221 South Hendricks Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, Marriages, Births, Baptisms,
(1913--.) Confirmations, and Deaths, in home of Rev. Thomas D. Byrne, 1228 Hendricks Avenue. Girls' Marine Corps, Troop #1, Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of Virginia Ridgley, 519 La Rue Avenue. Girl Scouts of America, Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of Florence Smith, 633 San Marco Place. Brownie Troop #1, Membership Roll, 1938, in home of Florence Smith, 633 San Marco Place. Cub Pack #36, Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of T. D. Byrne, 1228 Hendricks Avenue. Boy Scouts of America, Troop #36, Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of W. W. Webb, 640 Perry Place.

Miscellaneous

Gospel Center, 1935--.
(Faith Evangelical Temple, 1934-1935)
Hendricks Avenue and Miami Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Florida Pemberton,
(1934--.) 512 East Fifth Street, Jacksonville.

JACKSONVILLE BEACHBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Corner Sixth and Mann Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Rev. R. J. Hagans, 541 Georgia Street, Jacksonville.

JACKSONVILLE BEACH (Continued)

Jacksonville Beach Baptist Church, 1922--.
First Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1922-1940,
(1922--.) located in church; 1941--, in home of Mrs. Carlos
Medley, Fourth Avenue, South. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, located in church.

Catholic

St. Paul's Catholic Church, 1889--.
407 South First Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1889--.) and Deaths, 1889-1915, located in Immaculate Con-
ception Church; 1915-1923, in the Church of the
Assumption; 1923-1928, in Holy Rosary Church;
1928-1930, in St. Joseph's Church; 1930--, in
Priest's home, 423 Laura Street, Jacksonville.

Methodist

Beach Methodist Church, 1939--.
(Rising Tide Methodist Church, 1937-1939.)
Seventh Avenue and Fourth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in church.

St. Andrews A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
32nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1930--.) Membership Roll, in home of Dorothy Rice.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's-by-the-Sea, 1886--.
South Second Street and Second Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1924--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of M.A. Rich,
510 Ocean Street.

LEM TURNERBaptist

Gethsemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
Barker's Still, Garden City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Andrew C. Swain.

Thomas Creek Baptist Church, 1883-1933.
R.F.D. #3, 7 miles northwest of Lem Turner.

No records located.

Methodist

Garden City Methodist Church, 1926--.
Lem Turner.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Mrs. C. C. McAllister.

Hurst Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1934--.
(Lem Turner Mission, 1932-1934)
Lem Turner.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Robert Simmons.

LORETTACatholic

St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 1860--.
R.F.D. #1, Box 103, South Jacksonville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1860--.) and Deaths, in home of priest, R.F.D. #1, Box 103.

MANDARINMethodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1880--.
6 miles north of Mandarin, R.F.D. #6.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) E. F. Melvin, R.F.D. #6, Box 42.

MANDARIN (Continued)

Mandarin Methodist Church, 1859-1923.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Mandarin.

No records located.

Mt. Zion A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
R.F.D. #6.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1954--.) in home of Mr. Charlie Warren.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of Our Savior, 1880--.
Riverfront Street, 3 blocks from Post Office.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1920--.) Deaths, located in church.

MARIETTABaptist

Marietta Baptist Church, 1888--.
Marietta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1888-1936,
(1888--.) located in church; 1937--, in home of Frank Jones,
Hert Haven, R.F.D. #5, Box #500. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Mrs. Lena Gibbs, R.F.D. #5.

Methodist

Marietta Methodist Church, 1910-1929.
Marietta.

No records located.

Marietta A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1896-1937.
Walnut and Jefferson Streets.

No records located.

MAXVILLEBaptist

Maxville Baptist Church, 1914--.
2 blocks west of general store.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) S. E. Godwin.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1879-1881, 1886--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1879-1881,
(1879-1881, in home of Mrs. Blanche Godwin, 104th Street,
1898--.) Jacksonville. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1898-1928, in home of Paul Grant, R.F.D. #4,
Jacksonville; 1928--, in home of Altina Bell,
3961 St. John's Avenue, Jacksonville.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
R.F.D. #1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Maxville Station.

Records: List of Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1936--.) Gracie Phillips, R.F.D. #1, Box 10.

Church of God

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1932--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Emma
(1932--.) Glover.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918-1937.
Maxville.

No records located.

MAYPORTMethodist

New St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1916--.
(St. Paul A. M. E. Church, 1869-1916)
Mayport.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. Katie Holmes.

MAYPORT (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1880--.
Palmetto Street.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. James Episcopal Church, 1892-1929.
Broad Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. A.M. Rich, 510
(1924-1929.) Ocean Street, Jacksonville Beach.

NEW BERLINProtestant Episcopal

Our Merciful Savior, 1890--.
New Berlin.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Mrs. N. B. Kemp.

OCEANWAYBaptist

Dunn's Creek Baptist Church, 1906-1918.
3 miles east of Oceanway on New Berlin Road.

No records located.

Holly Ford Baptist Mission, 1909--.
5 miles north of Oceanway on U. S. Highway #17.

Records: All records are filed at the Oceanway Baptist Church.

Holly Grove Baptist Church, 1907-1918.
Oceanway.

No records located.

OCEANWAY (Continued)

Oceanway Baptist Church, 1928--.
R.F.D. #2, Box 490.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. H. M. Liechty,
(1928--.) R.F.D. #2, Box 490.

Pleasant Park Baptist Mission, 1939--.
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Oceanway on U. S. Highway #17.

Records: All records are filed at the Oceanway Baptist
Church.

OTISBaptist

Galilee Baptist Church, 1926-1931.
1 mile northwest of Otis on Otis Road.

No records located.

Manderville Baptist Church, 1914-1919.
1 mile north of R.F.D. #1 on Otis Road.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1931--.
1 mile northwest of Otis on Otis Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. A. R.
(1931--.) Ellison, 1 mile from Otis.

SUNBEAMBaptist

St. James Baptist Church, (Col.), 1914--.
Sunbeam.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) E. D. Johnson, R.F.D. #1, Spring Glen.

SWEETWATERBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
Old Gainesville Road, R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. Irene Jackson, R.F.D. #4, Box #715.

TISONIABaptist

Barrford Baptist Church, 1902-1925.
4 3/4 miles northwest of Tisonia.

No records located.

Mitchel Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Tisonia.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillian Nixon,
(1940--.) R.F.D. #2, Box #398.

Methodist

Mitchell Chapel, 1900-1931.
Tisonia.

No records located.

UNION HEIGHTSBaptist

Lovewell Baptist Church, 1933-1937.
Near Grand Crossing on Highway #90.

No records located.

WHITEHOUSEBaptist

Caleb Baptist Church, 1914--.
3 miles south of Whitehouse on New Gainesville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) Charley Bessent.

WHITEHOUSE (Continued)

Second Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.

8 miles southeast of Whitehouse at Armstrong's Turpentine Camp.

No records located.

Methodist

Whitehouse Methodist Church, 1910-1913.

Whitehouse.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Little Bethel Church (Col.), 1923--.

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Whitehouse proper.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Elizabeth Morris, Macclenny.

YUKONBaptist

Johnston Park Baptist Church, 1927--.

Butts Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1927--.) ship Roll, in home of Mrs. Willis Butts, P. O. Box
46.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1873--.

Camp Foster Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) J. C. Loving, Camp Foster Road, Yukon.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY

BARRINEAU PARK

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Barrineau Park.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Roy E.
(1935--.) Pitts. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Ruth Bell.

Holiness

Glorious Holy Church of God in America (Col.), 1935--.
Barrineau Park.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of N. V.
(1935--.) Spears, 711 North F Street, Pensacola.

Methodist

McGehee's Chapel Methodist Church, 1911--.
On Barrineau Park-Atmore Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) in home of Mrs. Eva Burroughs, R.F.D. #1, Box
#262, Cantonment.

BARTH

Baptist

White Lily Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
Barth.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Roxie Strong. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Catherine Smith.

BAY SPRINGSBaptist

Enon Baptist Church, 1890--.
Highway #87.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) in home of Miss Jessie Beck. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Alton Mayo.

Holiness

Glorious Holy Church of God in America (Col.), 1936--.
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles north of Bay Springs.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of N. V.
(1936--.) Spears, 711 North F Street, Pensacola.

Methodist

McKinnonville Methodist Church, 1901-1931.
Bay Springs.

No records located.

BLUFF SPRINGSBaptist

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1856--.
R.F.D. #1, McDavid.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of E. A. Bratcher, R.F.D. #1, Box #9-A,
McDavid. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Miss Mildred Wiggins, R.F.D. #1, Mc-
David. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Earnest Cornly, R.F.D. #1, McDavid.

Poplar Dell Baptist Church, 1911--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) Fred Kellem, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1927--, located in church.

BLUFF SPRINGSMethodist

Bluff Springs Methodist Church, 1885--.

Bluff Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885--.) in home of Miss Ida Crary, R.F.D. #1, Box #5.

Byrneville Methodist Church, 1876--.

R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1886--.) in home of Mrs. T. C. McCoy, R.F.D. #1, Box #22.

BRENTBaptist

Brent Baptist Church, 1900--.

R.F.D. #3, Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1900--.) in home of George Woodward. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Maude
Cobb, R.F.D. #3, Box #456-A, Pensacola. B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs.
B. F. Stamps, R.F.D. #3, Pensacola.

Metodist

Brent Methodist Church, 1890-1928.

R.F.D. #3, 4 miles north of Pensacola, U. S. Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924-1928.) in home of Mrs. H. L. Nobles, P. O. Box #931,
Pensacola.

CANTONMENTBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church, 1887--.

Cantonment.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1888-1937, in home of
(1888--.) Mrs. G. E. McNair, R.F.D. #1; 1938--, in home
of Mrs. Nora Penton, Muscogee. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, and B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, located in church.

CANTONMENT (Continued)

Highland Baptist Church, 1919--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of James Hendrix, R.F.D. #1, Box #205-A.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Willie Benson, R.F.D. #1.

Klondike Baptist Church, 1907--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1907--.) in home of Miss Elsie Jayne Pierce, R.F.D. #1,
Box #80. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Mrs. Henry Aber, R.F.D. #1.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
3 miles west of Cantonment.

Records: List of Members, in home of Inez Alexander, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #1, Box #20-E.

New Hope Primitive Baptist (Col.), 1862--.
R.F.D. #1, Box #187.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Lucile
(1938--.) Williams, Molino.

St. Joseph Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--..
R.F.D. #1, Box #61.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1910--.)

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
R.F.D. #1, 1 mile west of Cantonment.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Earl
(1930--.) Ransom, Box #14.

CANTONMENT (Continued)

St. Matthew Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
R.F.D. #1, Box #147.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1936--.) Membership Roll, 1924--., in home of H. R.
Calhoun, Cottage Hill.

Traveler's Rest Free Will Baptist Church, 1897-1911.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Elizabeth Church, 1923--.
R.F.D. #1, 4 miles north of Cantonment.

Records: List of Baptisms, First Communions, Confirmations,
(1930--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. William
Geis, R.F.D. #1, Box #284.

Santa Maria Mission Church, 1926--.
R.F.D. #1, 2 3/4 miles west of Cantonment.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. William Geis, R.F.D.
#1, Box #284.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.
R.F.D. #1, Box #138-A.

No records located.

Holiness

Glorious Holy Church of God in America (Col.), 1934--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of N. V.
(1934--.) Spears, 711 North F Street, Pensacola.

CANTONMENT (Continued)Methodist

Farm Hill Methodist Church, 1916-1925, 1927--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of James T. Williams, 505 East Gadsden
Street, Pensacola. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Jewel Kittrell,
R.F.D. #1.

Pine Forest Methodist Church, 1903--.
R.F.D. #1, on Highway #29, Cantonment.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1903--.) in home of Q. C. Webb, R.F.D. #1, Box #54.

CENTURYAssemblies of God

Century Assembly of God, 1931--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of George Driver. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1932--, in home of H. A. Pierce.

Baptist

Century Baptist Church, 1904--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1909--.) in home of Mrs. W. E. Bush. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Joel P. Harrison.

First Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
Highway #29, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Century.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Capas
(1936--.) Justice, P.O. Box #18.

CENTURY (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Capas Justice. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Mary Justice.

Pilgrim Lodge Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1939--.) of Gussie Lee McCall.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
R.F.D. #1, Bluff Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Smiley. Sun-
(1930--.) day School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Money Smiley.

Churches of Christ

Edward's Point Church of Christ (Col.), 1914--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Bettie Lee Cottrell.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church (Col.), 1913--.
Highway #29, 1 mile north of Century.

Records: List of Members, in home of Richard Waters.
(1937--.)

Methodist

Century Methodist Church, 1900--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Rev. J. L. Jones. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

CENTURY (Continued)

Hill Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
Century.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1911--.) in home of Rev. H. D. Dudley, 225 East DeSoto
Street, Pensacola. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--., located in church.

COTTAGE HILLMethodist

Methodist Church, 1898--.
Cottage Hill.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
(1927--.) F. E. Maxey.

GONZALEZBaptist

Gonzalez Baptist Church, 1901--.
Gonzalez.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, in home of J. H.
(1920--.) Myrick. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--,
in home of Miss Margaret Corner.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
1 mile south of Gonzalez, Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1910--.) bership Roll, 1936--., in home of Annie Edler.

Methodist

Gonzalez Methodist Church, 1912--.
(Powelton Methodist Church, 1876-1912.)
10 miles north of Pensacola, Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1891-1898; 1891-1898, in home of Rev. R. M. English; 1916--,
1916--.) in home of Miss Kate Walters, R.F.D. #1, Canton-
ment. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

GONZALEZ (Continued)

Norman Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1880--.
 1½ miles west of Gonzalez.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Will
 (1930--.) Thomas, R.F.D. #1, Box #20-H, Cantonment.

GOULDINGBaptist

Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
 Goulding.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. James Purifory,
 (1938--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #65. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Annie Bell Nolen,
 R.F.D. #3, Box #103, Pensacola.

Methodist

Goulding Methodist Church, 1899-1908.
 Goulding.

No records located.

GULL POINTBaptist

Fairview Baptist Church, 1923--.
 Pensacola, 1½ miles west of Gull Point station.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1923--.) in home of Albert Nelson. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1933--, in home of Mrs. Ida Crim,
 1614 East Cervantes Street, Pensacola.

McDAVIDBaptist

Mitchell's Creek Baptist Church, 1875-1895.
 R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

New Life Baptist Church (Col.), 1923-1939.
 R.F.D. A, Box #35.

No records located.

McDAVID (Continued)

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1880--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of William M. Rigby, R.F.D. #1, Box #184.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located
in church.

Pine Level Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
McDavid.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of B. Gandy.
(1924--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Ruby Lee Taylor.

Ray's Chapel Baptist Church, 1890--.
Pensacola-Flomaton Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) in home of Mrs. A. D. Bowman, Jr., R.F.D. #1.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of R. E. Bowman, R.F.D. #1. B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. J. T. Ward, R.F.
D. #1.

Methodist

McDavid Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1877-1939.
McDavid.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C. C. Driver,
(1914-1939.) R.F.D. #1, Box #97.

McDavid Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1891-1939.
McDavid.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1891-1905.) in parsonage, Gonzalez.

McDavid Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1917-1939.
3/4 mile northeast of McDavid.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1917-1939.) in home of Mrs. J. R. Parker.

McDAVID (Continued)

The Methodist Church, 1939--.
McDavid.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Mrs. J. R. Parker.

Nazarene

Gospel Tabernacle, 1938--.
Highway #29, Bogia Station, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Mrs. C. C. Driver, R.F.D. #1, Box #97.

MOLINOBaptist

Little Rock Primitive Baptist Church, 1908--.
West of Molino, R.F.D. #1, Cantonment.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1908--.) in home of L. G. Floyd, R.F.D. #2, Box #3335,
Pensacola.

Molino Baptist Church, 1908--.
Molino.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1917--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1908--, in home
of Mrs. J. A. Daffin.

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1862--.
Molino.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. M. Blake. Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--, located in
church.

Catholic

Church of Holy Rosary, 1915-1921.
(Our Lady of Mercy, 1890-1915.)
Molino.

Records: List of Baptisms, First Communions, Confirmations,
(1890-1921.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. William
Reis, R.F.D. #1, Box #284, Cantonment

MOLINO (Continued)Methodist

Molino Methodist Church, 1910--.
Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in home of Rev. R. M. English, Cottage Hill.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Mrs. John Thomas.

Pine Barren C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
4 miles north of Molino, R.F.D. A, McDavid.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edward Byrd, R.F.D. A,
(1928--.) Box #15-A, McDavid. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1935--, in home of Dump Byrd, R.F.D. A,
Box #15-A, McDavid.

Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, 1875--.
7 miles west of Molino, on Molino-McKinnonville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1876--.) in home of Miss Edna Taylor, R.F.D. #1, Box #242,
Cantonment.

Thomas A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1876--.
Molino.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mary
(1939--.) Belts.

MUSCOGEEBaptist

Muscogee Baptist Church, 1903-1914.
Muscogee.

No records located.

Methodist

Lathran Chapel Methodist Church, 1852--.
R.F.D. #1, Cantonment, 6 miles north of Muscogee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1862--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1889-1895, 1923--,
in home of Miss Lucy Fillingim, R.F.D. #1, Box
#279, Cantonment.

MUSCOGEE (Continued)

Muscogee Methodist Church, 1890-1930.
Muscogee.

No records located.

St. Luke's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
2 miles east of Muscogee, Star Route.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) in home of Elias McQueen, Star Route.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1917-1925.
Muscogee.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1933--.)

MYRTLE GROVEBaptist

Mill View Baptist Church, 1870-1901, 1902-1915.
Mill View Community, Star Route, Myrtle Grove.

No records located.

Myrtle Grove Baptist Church, 1929--.
R.F.D. #2, Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Miss Gertrude Ash. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1929-1938, 1939--, and B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Union Hill Baptist Church, 1873--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1895--.) of J. W. Clermons, R.F.D. #2, Box #391. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1924-1926, 1933, 1936--,
located in church.

Methodist

Myrtle Grove Methodist Church, 1883-1903.
Myrtle Grove.

No records located.

NEW WARRINGTONBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Merritt Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Jessie Mae Chains, 6 Harris Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Isaac Wright.

Smyrna Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Gulf Beach Road and Runyan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) E. J. White.

Holiness

Church of the Living God (Col.), 1932--.
New Warrington.

No records located.

Methodist

Good Hope A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1870--.
Corner Runyan and Hayne Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Sam McFallin. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, in home of Mamie Johnson.

Protestant Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1861--.
On Big Bayou.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1907--.) in home of Rev. H. B. Hodgekins. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

PENSACOLAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist (Col.), 1908--.
919 West Garden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of C. H. Cochran, 1118 North F Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Seventh Day Adventists, 1915--.
513 East Garden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Laura Collins, R.F.D. #4, Box #745. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Theodore Large, 16th and Bobe Streets.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1936--.
Garden Street and 10th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Mrs. Thelma Johnson, 265 Chase
Street.

First Assembly of God Church, 1921--.
1920 West Garden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of S. W. Hollingsworth, 24 North K
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--,
in home of Mrs. E. C. Ward, 153 North L Street.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
615 North D Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Phyllis Wynder, 1708 West DeSoto
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Carrie Pearl Chandler, 908 North E
Street.

Baptist Tabernacle, 1936--.
2814 West Desoto Street.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of R. E.
(1936--.) Wiggins, 1720 West Jackson Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, located in church.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Bellview Baptist Church, 1937--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, in home of Mrs. H. A.
(1937--.) Ard, R.F.D. #2, Box #376. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, located in church. B.T.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Clifford
M. Lee, R.F.D. #2.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1916-1928.
2 South Tenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916-1928.) in home of Robert B. Davis, 1400 West LaRue
Street.

East Hill Baptist Church, 1899--.
Gadsden Street and 13th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in home of R. L. Brooks, 1224 East Cervantes
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--,
located in church.

Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1922--.
Gadsden and W Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of James A. Geri, 607 North U Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
J. W. Pope, 3104 West Brainard Street. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of A. J. Schmidt,
808 North N Street.

First Baptist Church, 1847--.
501 Palafox Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1847--.) Thomas Cottevill, 12 East Strong Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1931--, located in church.
Sunbeams Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Mrs.
A. R. W. Stoeston, 1408 East Mallory Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Friendship Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Corner D and LaRua Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Miss Martha Ishmael, 1004 West LaRua
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Miss Corean Jones, 407 North E Street.

Friendship Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
900 North E Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
Cora Wilson, 703 North E Street.

John the Baptist Church (Col.), 1872--.
103 North 10th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of R. P. F. Ellis, 609 West LaRua
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
in home of Edna Lee Ivy, 920 North Seventh
Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1927--, in
home of Cecil Young, 507 East Chase Street.

Little Rock Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
1121 North F Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Rev. W. M. Johnson, 802 North G
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
in home of Simon Harris, 1110 North F Street.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
205 North Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Allie Lawrence, 403 North Alcaniz
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Willie Mae Davis, 203 North Ninth
Avenue.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Manuel Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
701 West LaRue Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Charles Taylor, 813 West LaRue
Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1932--, in
home of Hattie Taylor, 813 West LaRue Street.

Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
1808 North Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1893--.) Sunday School Membership Roll and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1900--, in home of J. R. Byrd,
1217 North C Street.

Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
R.F.D. #2, 1 mile north of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, in home of James Purifory, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #3, Box #65. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Annie Bell Nolen, R.F.D. #3,
Box #103.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
419 North Alcaniz Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. James
(1928--.) A. Clausell, 918 North Sixth Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Elbert Walker, 1320
North Alcaniz Street.

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Albert Stevens, R.F.D. #2, Box #1700.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
528 West Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1880--.) in home of S. E. Johnson, 511 North E Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home
of Pearl B. Massenberg, 516 North Coyle Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
904 East Ramona Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Rebecca Fountain, 604 East Chase
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Bernice Risby, 600 East Chase Street.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
R.F.D. #3, Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, in home of Clara Mae Knight,
(1930--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #69. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Lonnie Kelly,
R.F.D. #3, Box #63.

Olive Baptist Church, 1896--.
R.F.D. #3, Ferry Pass Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) in home of Mrs. C. W. Davis, R.F.D. #3. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of
R. F. Lewis, R.F.D. #3, Box #409. B.T.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Alfred H.
Sunday, R.F.D. #3, Box #327.

Pensacola Baptist Temple, 1935--.
212 South N Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Mrs. Leo Herron, 2701 West Cervantes
Street.

Pilgrim Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
1008 North Eighth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1927--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Lucile Ralph, 206 East Jackson Street. B.Y.
F.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Dorothy White, 44 Luke's Alley.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1869--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of R. L.
(1895-1911; Roberts, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
1932--.) Roll, 1985--, and B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
R.F.D. #2, Box #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1929-1933,
(1929-1933; in home of Mary Morgan, R.F.D. #2, Box #90;
1938--.) 1938--, in home of Verlina Chestnut, R.F.D. #2,
Box #1620. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Essie Lee Johnson, R.F.D. #2, Box #1620.

St. Elizabeth Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
7 miles northeast of Pensacola on Ferry Pass Highway.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Flora Kattie,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #386.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
R.F.D. #3, 8 miles north of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Lillie Walker; 612 East Hernandez
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
in home of Catherine Drane, R.F.D. #3, Box #308.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Mary Terry, R.F.D. #3, Box #207-A.

St. James Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1909-1932.
1107 North J Street.

No records located.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1850--.
H and Brainard Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1931--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

St. John's Divine Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
312 East Yonge Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Henry Green, 1915 $\frac{1}{2}$ North Hayne Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Martha Young, 715 West Wright Street.

Seventh Avenue Baptist Church, 1923--.
Corner Seventh Avenue and Jordan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of W. F. Clements, 2115 North Davis
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Mrs. Nellie Hickman, 819 East Yonge
Street. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1933--, in
home of Miss Jeannette Voss, 506 East Jordan
Street.

Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
309 East Gonzales Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1936--.) School Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of
A. A. Thornton, 1905 North Davis Street.

Sixth Avenue Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
601 East Brainard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in home of John A. Mincey, 214 East Moreno
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Lenora Giles, 813 East Gonzales Street.

Springhill Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
301 East Garden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1923--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Ira Isadora Bell, 823 North A
Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Edith Gainer, 28 Luke's Alley.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Sunlight Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.

(First Baptist Church of Goulding, 1905-1912.)
1921 North Hayne Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of D. W. McMillan, 2019 North Alcaniz
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Olivia Daniels, 2220 North Tarragona
Street.

Trinity Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
309 North D Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of James Wingate, 617 North B Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Dorothy Michael, 1107 West Belmont Street.

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
718 North Guillemard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) S. M. Reeves, 1405 North Sixth Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Lula
Veam Russ, 819 North Hayne Street. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Rosa Dell Echo,
819 North Hayne Street.

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
R.F.D. #3, Oakfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Gertrude Montgomery, R.F.D. #3, Box #432. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

Whitfield Memorial Baptist Church, 1905--.
1601 West Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday School
(1920--.) Membership Roll, and B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Robert B. Davis, 1400 West LaRue Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Zion Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
1201 North Hayne Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) Henry Williams; 213 East Mallory Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of
Miss Essie Steen, 313 Lakeview Street.

Catholic

Haven of Our Lady of Peace, 1916--.
Star Route, Highway #125, 14 miles west of Pensacola.

No records located.

Pensacola Hospital Chapel, 1915--.
1016 North 12th Avenue.

No records located.

St. Anne's Chapel, 1934--.
R.F.D. #2, 8 miles northwest of Pensacola.

Records: List of Baptisms, First Communion, Confirmations,
(1939--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. Henry A.
Clark, 900 East LaRue Street.

St. Joseph's Catholic Church (Col.), 1890--.
140 West Government Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Com-
(1891--.) municants, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
Rev. John J. Raleigh, 134 West Government
Street.

St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, 1699-1762, 1782--.
21 North Palafox Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, 1935--; Marriages,
(1817-1882; 1886--; Deaths, 1841--, located in rectory, 19
1890--.) North Palafox Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

St. Stephen's Church, 1922--.
902 West Garden Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1922--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. George N. Moeller, 900
West Garden Street.

Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 1907--.
716 North Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1907--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Manuel Patrick Campodonic,
900 East LaRua Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1896--.
15 West Belmont Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1907--.) in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1905--.
(Whitmire Church, 1885-1905.)
Highway #1-A, 7 miles northeast of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, in home of Henry Barn, Jr., R.F.D.
(1934--.) #3, Box #368-H.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1932--.
808 North A Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Wilber Vinson, Warrington. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1927--., in home of Miss
Catherine Alexander, 814 North Davis Street.

East Hill Church of Christ, 1886--.
603 North Alcaniz Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of W. J. Farris, R.F.D. #2, Box #254.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--., in home
of L. A. McAllister, D and Belmont Streets.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Gonzalez Church of Christ, 1893--.

R.F.D. #3, Box #237, 9 miles north of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. F. Hicks, R.F.D.
(1931--.) #3.

Twelfth Avenue Church of Christ, 1936--.

1214 East Hernandez Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

West Hill Church of Christ, 1911--.

1508 West LaRua Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Henry
Nelson, c/o Postoffice.

West Pensacola Church of Christ, 1933--.

1 block south of Frisco Viaduct, on Corry Field Road.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Roy Taylor,
(1933--.) R.F.D. #2, Box #90. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--., in home of Lewis Waters, P.O.
Box #702.

Churches of God

Church of God, 1931--.

800 East Jordan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1938--.) a partial list of Members prior to 1938, in
home of Mrs. E. E. Pittman, 830 N. Deviller
Street.

West Side Church of God, 1935--.

631 West Liberty Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Rev.
(1935--.) Frank Marriott, 312 West Liberty Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Mrs. Cathel Vallean, 312 West Liberty Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1906--.
617 East Gadsden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) located in church.

First Church of Christ (Col.), 1922--.
1423 North Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Mrs. Ida Richardson, 1418 North
Seventh Avenue.

Evangelical

Norwegian Seamen's Church, 1887-1924.
800 South Palafox Street.

No records located.

Hebrew

Beth-El Temple, 1878--.
Palafox and Cervantes Streets.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Births, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of George Sellers, 212 East Gregory Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in home of
Rabbi Martin Friedman, 1927 North Magnolia Street,

B'nai Israel Orthodox Synagogue, 1890--.
Barcelona and Belmont Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. Levine, 108 South
(1936--.) Palafox Street.

Holiness

First Pentecostal Church of Pensacola, 1933--.
Gonzalez and N Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) L. L. Mims, Lee and F Streets. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Miss Voncile Hicks,
1301 North U Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Glorious Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1922-1928.
215 North Coyle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922-1928.) in home of Amanda Simon, 213 East LaRua Street.

Glorious Holy Church of God in America (Col.), 1933--.
Gonzalez and E Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) N. B. Spears, 809 North D Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Annie Cushonberry,
913 West Gonzalez Street.

Rock of Ages Church (Col.), 1934--.
Tarragona and Maxwell Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Celestine
(1934--.) Harrison, 1017 West Lloyd Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Miss Laura Lanier,
618 West Liberty Street.

St. Mathews Holiness Church (Col.), 1929--.
215 North Coyle Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. Elna
(1929--.) Green, 1011 West LaRua Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Miss Gertrude Green, 714
West Wright Street.

Lutheran

Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1918--.
(Immanuel German-English Church of Pensacola, 1885-1918.)
24 West Wright Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Communi-
(1885--.) cants, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev.
W. C. Schrader, 28 West Wright Street.

Jehova Lutheran Church (Col.), 1935--.
(Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1923-1935.)
2525 North Davis Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1939--.)

PENSACOLA (Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1872--.
500 North Guillemarde Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of John Clark, 212 East Blount Street.

Bethel Station A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
1601 North Hayne Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of David Rivers, 1909 North Hayne Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--., in home
of Margaret Payne, 1307 North Alcaniz Street.
Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1938--., in
home of Miss Arthola Holly, 1411 North Alcaniz
Street.

Brent-Ferry Pass Methodist Church, 1928--.
R.F.D. #3, on Highway #1-A.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Mrs. H. L. Nobles, P. O. Box #931.

Cross Roads Methodist Church, 1891-1894.
(Hendricks Methodist Church, 1885-1891.)
10 miles north of Pensacola, Highway #29, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885-1894.) located in the Methodist parsonage, Gonzalez.

Edward Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1879--.
1222 East Scott Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday School
(1897--.) Membership Roll, 1905--., and Christian Endeavor
Membership Roll, 1909--., located in church.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Ensley Methodist Church, 1932--.
 (Figland Park Methodist Church, 1920-1932.)
 R.F.D. #3, on Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1920--.) in home of Mrs. M. E. Green, R.F.D. #3, Box #254.
 Epworth League Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
 of Miss Gertrude Long, R.F.D. #3, Box #228.

Escambia Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1874--.
 R.F.D. #3, 7 miles northeast of Pensacola, on Ferry
 Pass Highway.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
 (1933--.) Evelyn Haynes, R.F.D. #3, Box #376. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
 Bertha Sweet, R.F.D. #3, Box #376.

Escambia Methodist Church, 1883-1928.
 R.F.D. #3, 9 miles northeast of Pensacola on Highway #90.

Records: Records merged with Brent Ferry Pass Methodist
 Church in 1928.

First Methodist Church, 1827--.
 6 East Wright Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1871--.) located in church.

Gadsden Street Methodist Church, 1902--.
 (Pensacola City Mission, 1896-1902.)
 Gadsden and Ninth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1901--.) located in Methodist parsonage, 908 East Jackson
 Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
 in home of Arthur Allen, 1601 East DeSoto Street.

Houser A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1890--.
 2200 North Hayne Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1932--.) Ike Lewis, 2302 North Sixth Avenue. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of Ida
 Mae Cook, Seventh Avenue and Young Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Hurst Chapel (Col.), 1925--.
707 North C Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Sunday School
(1928--.) Membership Roll, and Christian Endeavor Member-
ship Roll, located in church.

Malaga Square Methodist Church, 1896-1903.
Malaga Square.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1901-1903.) located in the Gadsden Methodist Church, Corner
Gadsden Street and Ninth Avenue.

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1870--.
1209 West LaRua Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1898--.) in home of James Crockett, 403 North F Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--, in home
of Miss Bennie Ritts, 610 West DeSoto Street.

Muscogee Wharf Methodist Church, 1887-1916.
527 East DeLeon Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Daisy McAllister,
(1902--.) R.F.D. #4.

New Hope Methodist Church, 1893--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of J. D. Hall, R.F.D. #2.

Pace Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
Southeast Corner Reus and Wright Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1910--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Reeds Chapel Methodist Church, 1887-1906.
2500 West DeSoto Street.

No records located.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Richards Memorial Methodist Church, 1910--.
1700 West Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1918--.) in home of Rev. W. F. Daniel, 1706 West Jackson
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Mrs. A. E. Williams, R.F.D. #2, Box
#519. Epworth League Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Miss Doris Young, 1110 West Wright
Street.

St. Mark's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
1201 North 8th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Amos Powell, 1308 North 8th Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1908--, in home
of Sammie Young, 802 East Brainard Street.

St. Paul's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
400 West Gadsden Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1919--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Fr. E. S. Cobb, 1821 North Hayne Street.

Spring Hill A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1841--.
9 miles northwest of Pensacola on Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Addie Gant, R.F.D. #2.

Talbert Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1866--.
427 North Reus Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Richard H. Blount, 1208 West Jackson
Street. Christian Endeavor Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Miss Helen Freeman, 411
North Coyle Street.

Whitmire Methodist Church, 1885-1894.
R.F.D. #3, 7 miles north of Pensacola on Highway #1-A.

No records located.

PENSACOLA (Continued)Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1934--.
114 West Garden Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Deaths, and
(1934--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
Minnie Chesser, Milton.

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1924--.
Jackson and S Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willa Rasmusson, 804
North N Street.

Nazarene

First Nazarene Church, 1920-1923, 1935--.
48 East Chase Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
Hatton Patton, 901 West Belmont Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1845--.
10 East Chase Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1880--.) in home of W. B. Ferriss, 518 North Baylen Street.

McIlwain Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1910--.
1226 East Blount Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in home of Don McLellan, 1197 North Tenth Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church Parish, 1827--.
4 West Wright Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Communicants, Confirmations,
(1831--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of J. C. Watson,
31 West Garden Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

St. Catherine Episcopal Church, 1894--.
 (St. Catherine Mission Chapel, 1890-1894.)
 520 East Cervantes Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants,
 (1905-1936.) Marriages, Deaths, and a partial List of
 Members prior to 1905, in home of J. C. Watson,
 31 West Garden Street.

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1887--.
 (Zion Chapel Mission, 1867-1887.)
 500 North Reus Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1906--.) and Deaths, located in rectory, 312 West LaRue
 Street.

Miscellaneous

Church of Christ, 1894--.
 R.F.D. #3.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Tom
 (1935--.) Ruthford, R.F.D. #3.

Ensley Gospel Tabernacle, 1937--.
 R.F.D. #3, Highway #29, 8 miles north of Pensacola.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. R. D. Smith,
 (1938--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #215-A.

First Universalist Church, 1886-1931.
 48 East Chase Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1896-1931.) in home of Mrs. Beatrice Reese, 1612 East Avery
 Street.

Grace Chapel #3 (Col.), 1937--.
 1114 West Cervantes Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1937--.) in home of Samuel J. Goins, Jr., 1112 West
 Cervantes Street.

PENSACOLA (Continued)

Malaga Square Community Church, 1883-1895.

Near intersection of 11th Avenue and Moreno Street.

No records located.

PINE BARRENBaptist

Pine Barren Baptist Church, 1852--.

Pine Barren.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Mrs. Ruth Baker. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1930--., in home of Mrs. Doris
Baker. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1939--., in home
of Robert Stone.

Methodist

Pine Barren Methodist Church, 1885-1916.

Pine Barren.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1891-1916.) in home of Mrs. J. R. Parker, McDavid.

PINEVILLEBaptist

Pineville Baptist Church, 1903-1920.

Pineville.

No records located.

QUINETTEMethodist

Quintette A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.

R.F.D. #1, Box #155, Cantonment.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Oliver
(1937--.) Reeves, R.F.D. #1, Box #156, Cantonment.

Richard Chapel (Col.), 1890--.

Quintette.

No records located.

WALNUT HILLBaptist

Union Primitive Baptist Church, 1916--.
4 miles north of Walnut Hill on Highway #87.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) in home of Joe Robbins, R.F.D. A, Box #63,
McDavid.

Walnut Hill Baptist Church, 1920--.
Walnut Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of W. A. Brown. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1929--, in home of D. B. Cooley, Jr.

Methodist

Walnut Hill Methodist Church, 1885--.
Walnut Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885-1897; 1885-1897, located in Methodist parsonage,
1903--.) Gonzales; 1903--, in home of Mrs. J. M. Sharp-
less, R.F.D. #1, Box #87, Atmore.

WARRINGTONBaptist

Warrington Baptist Church, 1939--.
Corner Barrancas Avenue and Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1939--.) Membership Roll, in home of R. C. Dickson,
Box #749.

Catholic

St. John's Catholic Church, 1851--.
Barrancas Avenue, 4 miles west of Pensacola.

Records in charge of Rev. Joseph A. Royer.

WARRINGTON (Continued)Methodist

Hamilton Methodist Church, 1827-1918.
Warrington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1875-1918.) in home of Mrs. George Bauer, R.F.D. #1,
Pensacola.

Protestant Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1833--.
Corry Field Road and Barrancas Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants,
(1916--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of J. C. Watson,
31 West Garden Street, Pensacola.

FLAGLER COUNTY

BUNNELL

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventists, 1917--.
Anderson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1917--.) in church.

Baptists

First Baptist Church, 1924--.
Moody Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) located in church.

St. Joseph Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
St. Joseph Turpentine Still.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1915-1919;
1938--.)

Methodist

Bunnell Methodist Church, 1909--.
Church Street and Lambert Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1909--.) located in church.

Centenary Chapel, 1919--.
Haw Creek Road.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, located in church.
(1919--.)

ESPANOLABaptist

St. Paul Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
Second Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) located in church.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1928--.
Espanola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1928--.) in church.

Methodist

Espanola Methodist Church, 1927--.
Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1927--.) in church.

FLAGLER BEACHBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1923--.
Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
(1923--.) School Membership Roll and B.T.U. Membership
Roll, located in church.

Methodist

Flagler Beach Methodist Church, 1926--.
Twelfth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) located in Bunnell Methodist Church, Bunnell.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

APALACHICOLA

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
9 miles east of Apalachicola on Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. P. Lockley,
(1930--.) 9 miles east of Apalachicola. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Noah
Lockley, Apalachicola.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
Ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Minnie Walton, 176
(1937--.) 12th Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1922--,
located in church.

Mt. Zion First Baptist Church (Col.), 1848--.
Avenue E and 8th Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Horace
(1883--.) Nelson, 11th Street and Avenue G. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1925--, located in church.

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
12th Street and Avenue I.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Zien
(1938--.) Byrd, 101 Avenue K.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1921--.
95 Avenue K.

Records: List of Members, in home of Francis Jefferson, Jr.,
(1938--.) 178 Eleventh Street.

APALACHICOLA (Continued)Holiness

Apalachicola Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1933--.

(Pine Grove Holiness Church, 1925-1933.)

Highway #10, 1 mile west of Apalachicola.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1929--.) 1939--., in home of Mrs. Jake Freeman, 1 mile west
of Apalachicola, Highway #10.

Sharon Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1933--.

Avenue G and 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Roy Smith, 181
(1933--.) Avenue G.

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1916--.
11th Street and Avenue J.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Thomas, 231 Seventh
(1918-1925; Street.
1927-1930;
1934--.)

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1839--.

5th Street and Avenue E.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of Judge William Sawyer, 73 Fifth Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., in home of
L. E. Wright, 75 Fifth Street.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.

Avenue I and 6th Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1889-1893; 1899-1902; 1934-1936; 1938--., in home of Elijah
1908-1913; Harley, 63 Avenue I.
1922-1924;
1926-1928;
1935-1936;
1938--.)

APALACHICOLA (Continued)

Snow Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
 (St. John's A. M. E. Church, 1906-1912.)
 Cemetery Road and 12th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Naomi Joseph,
 (1934--.) 109 Tenth Street.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1920-1936;
 1939--.
 Battery Park, Avenue B.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
 (1940--.) Gene Melvin, 114 Ninth Street.

CARRABELLEBaptist

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 On Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1925-1937.) of Willie Mims.

Salem First Baptist Church, 1887--.
 Story Avenue and Avenue A.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1893-1903; of Rev. K. P. Puffer.
 1905-1922;
 1934--.)

Holinoss

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1915--.
 On Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, in home of Savannah Brown.
 (1938--.)

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1887--.
 1 block east of Tallahassee Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1892-1917; in home of Rev. E. F. Mayton. Sunday School
 1926--.) Membership Roll, 1936-- , located in church.

CARRABELLE (Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1887--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Carrabelle, Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
 (1899-1907; School Membership Roll, 1916-1936; 1938-- in
 1909-1911; home of Lottie Nelson, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Carrabelle
 1913--.) on Highway #10.

EAST POINTMethodist

East Point Methodist Church, 1880-1927; 1936--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of East Point.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, also Sunday
 (1915; School Membership Roll, 1936-- in home of Mrs.
 1936--.) Herman E. Hayes, Star Route, East Bay.

HARBERSON CITYHoliness

Harberson City Union Chapel (Col.), 1926-1937.
 Harberson City.

No records located.

Methodist

The Harberson City Union A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1926--.
 Harberson City.

No records located.

GADSDEN COUNTY

CHATTAHOOCHEE

Holiness

Chattahoochee Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1932--.
Chattahoochee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1932--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

CONCORD

Assemblies of God

Concord Assembly of God, 1926---.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1926---.) home of Mrs. M.E. Walsh, R.F.D. #1, Havana.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926-1939,
in home of W.B. Johnson.

Baptist

Concordia Baptist Church, 1858--.
(Church of Christ of Concord, 1852-1858.)
Concord.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Louise Walsh.
(1852---.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Francis Perkins.

Pilgrim Rest Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1898-1937.
1½ miles south of Concord, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

CONCORD (Continued)Methodist

Concord Methodist Church, 1875--.
Concord.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1876--.) Miss Bernice Joan Cook, R.F.D.#2, Havana.

St. Johns A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Concord.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Ollic Belle Canty, R.F.D.#2, Box 65, Havana.

GREENSBOROBaptist

First Baptist Church of Greensboro, 1908--.
East Second Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1908--.) Jessie Brewer. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1908--, in home of Johnnie Mae Sellers.

Flat Creek Baptist Church, 1876--.
R.F.D.#1, Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1876--.) Lonnie Clark, R.F.D.#6, Quincy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1912--, located in church.

Pine Bloom Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Greensboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Lillie Lee, R.F.D.#1, River Junction.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Lucy Hall, R.F.D.#1, River Junction.

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1909--.
(Mt. Vernon Church, 1870-1909)
R.F.D.#1, Greensboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of S.J.Clark, R.F.D.#1, Greensboro.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--, in home
of Mrs. M.E.Rowan, R.F.D.#1, Greensboro.

GREENSBORO (Continued)

St. Joseph Primitive Baptist (Col.), 1903--.
2 miles north of Greensboro.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jessie Baker,
(1923--.) R.F.D.#1.

Holiness

Mt. Olive Tabernacle, 1915--.
R.F.D.#2, Greensboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) Mrs. Frank Clark, R.F.D.#2. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1920--, in home of Mrs. Barbara
King, R.F.D.#2. Y.P.S. Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of C.W.McDonald, 513 Hart Street, Talla-
hassee.

Methodist

Salem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
Greensboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) Dobbs Smith. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933, in home of Etta MacPierce, P.O.Box 153.

Union Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
Sawdust Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900--.) George Farmer, R.F.D.#3, Box 162, Quincy. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of Irma Lee
Gillam, R.F.D.#3, Quincy.

GRETNABaptist

Gretna Baptist Church, 1912--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) in home of S.B.Timmoms, R.F.D.#2, Quincy. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of C.T.
Timmoms, R.F.D.#2, Quincy. B.Y.P.U., Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of C.L.Timmoms, R.F.D.#2,
Quincy.

GREYNA (Continued)

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
2 miles south of Greyna, Highway #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1919--.) Membership Roll, in home of Alice Williams.

St. Paul Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
1 mile north of Greyna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1912--.) School Membership Roll, 1915--, located in
church.

St. Stephen's Primitive Church (Col.), 1929--.
Greyna.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1929--.) Loraine Gaines.

Methodist

Greyna Methodist Church, 1912--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1912--.) T.D.Presnell, Gen. Del.

Springfield A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
3/4 mile south of Greyna.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1916--.) Roll, in home of Rachel Demus, 1 mile south
of Greyna, Highway #1.

Springfield A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
6 miles west of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rachel
(1908--.) Denman.

GRETNA (Continued)Presbyterian

Gretna Presbyterian Church, 1910--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
A.W.Watson, Church Street. Prior records,
1918-1937, in a depository vault in Montreat,
North Carolina.

HARDAWAYBaptist

Hardaway Baptist Church, 1915--.
Hardaway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1916--.) of R.C.Poythress, Chattahoochee. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Reuben Clark, Chat-
tahoochee.

Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Hardaway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1928--.) of Daisy Bennett, R.F.D.#1, Chattahoochee.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--., in home
of Florence Jackson, R.F.D.#1, Chattahoochee.

Holiness

Church of the Living God (Col.), 1905--.
Hardaway.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1922--.) Membership Roll, 1929--., in home of Eloise
Johnson, R.F.D.#1, Chattahoochee.

HAVANABaptist

Antioch Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1898--.) Elizabeth Williams. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Ethel Wright.

HAVANA (Continued)Baptist

China Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
3 miles west of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Hattie
(1898--.) McGriff, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Delma Bradley, R.F.D.#1.

First Baptist Church, 1906--.
First Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1906-1919; in home of E.D. Weatherly. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1934--., in home of J.E. Robinson.
1929-1931; B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--., in home of
1934--.) Donald Schwall.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Havana.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Ira Galvin, Gen. Del. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1932--., in home of Eunice Grant,
Gen. Del.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
1 mile east of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1927--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mary McKelvy.

Old Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
1 mile west of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of I.W.
(1914--.) Gavins. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928--.,
in home of Eliza Williams.

Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
5 miles south of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Annie
(1927--.) Burke. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Richard Clark.

HAVANA (Continued)Baptist

Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
3 miles southeast of Havana.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1928--.) of Annie Burke, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Rost Burke, R.F.D.#1.

Pine Grove Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Havana.

Records: List of Members, in home of David Richardson,
(1933--.) R.F.D.#1.

St. James Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
5 miles east of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Susie
(1917--.) Trulock. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Sam Swift.

Shady Rest Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
5 miles west of Havana.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1920--.) Minnie Zenders, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of J.D.Cunningham, R.F.
D.#1.

Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
4 miles south of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Martha
(1926--.) Linton, near church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Pearly Taylor, R.F.D.#1.

Methodist

Green Shade A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
10 miles northwest of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Parker
(1888--.) Lewis, 10 miles northwest of Havana. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1902--, in home of
Glover Adkins, 10 miles northwest of Havana.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1902--, in home
of Grace Lewis, 10 miles northwest of Havana.

HAVANA (Continued)Methodist

Lawyer's Chapel Church, 1933--.
1 mile east of Havana, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of Nancy Lawyer, R.F.D. #1, 1 mile east of Havana.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Dock
(1880--.) Emanuel, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Havana. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Hamp Hampton, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles
north of Havana.

New Home A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1907--.
2 miles southeast of Havana.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1927--.)

Palace A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
1 mile south of Havana, Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1929--.) in church.

Hopewell A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
2 miles south of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Dennis
(1900--.) Sweet, 2 miles south of Havana, R.F.D. #1.

Rich Bay A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1895--.
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Havana.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. S.
(1895--.) Corbett, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Havana. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1895--, in home of Ada
Sweet, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Havana.

HAVANA (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1914--.
First Street East.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1914--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926--, in
home of R. L. Rhinchardt, Hinson.

HINSONMethodist

Hinson Methodist, 1893--.
Hinson.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev.
(1893--.) J. A. Boyd. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Jerry Martin.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
2 miles east of Hinson, R.F.D. #2, Havana.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) Clarence George, R.F.D. #2, Havana. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Ada Hinson, R.F.D. #2, Havana.

JAMISONBaptist

New Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col), 1907--.
Jamison.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillie Mae Knight.
(1922--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, in
home of Katie Mae Sweet.

May Flower A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1895--.
Jamison.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rosa Browning.
(1922--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in
home of Mae Chandler.

MIDWAYBaptist

Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
 (St. Louis Primitive Baptist Church, 1897-1932.)
 2 miles southwest of Midway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1936--.) Judgen Knight.

St. Luke's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
 2 miles southeast of Midway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1916--.) of D. W. Watson, Gen. Del. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1921--, in home of Mingle Thomas,
 Gen. Del.

St. John's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1869--.
 1 mile northeast of Midway.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John
 (1889--.) Harrison, Gen. Del. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1915--, in home of Phillip Williams.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1922--.
 Midway.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Cora
 (1928--.) Knight.

Methodist

Ebenezer A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
 12 miles south of Qunicy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Nathan
 (1875--.) Bradwell.

First Methodist Church, 1890--.
 Midway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1907--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--, in
 home of Mrs. Minnie Reese, P.O.Box 26.

MIDWAY (Continued)

Jackson Chapel, 1924-1937.
1 mile south of Midway.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Robert
(1924-1937.) Bagner. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Jesse Smith.

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1879--.
13 miles southeast of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Gus
(1879--.) Black. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1902
--, in home of Lathran Hudley.

St. Peters A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
2 miles west of Midway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1931--.) of Mary Ann Carter, Gen. Del. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928--., in home of Lottie
Bell Colson, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Midway.

MOUNT PLEASANTMethodist

Fountain Head A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
Mount Pleasant.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Pearl Gray, Gen. Del. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Madie James, Gen. Del.

Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, 1890--.
Mount Pleasant.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John
(1907--.) Meadows. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of B. F. Porch. Epworth League Member-
ship Roll, 1920--., located in church.

Mount Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1883--.
3 miles northwest of Mount Pleasant.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of Dallas Smart, R.F.D.#1, Chattahoochee.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--., in
home of Vonsel Smith, R.F.D.#1, Box 160,
Chattahoochee.

MOUNT PLEASANT (Continued)

St. Mary's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
Mount Pleasant.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1888--.) Membership Roll, in home of Edward Johnson.

St. Mary's Methodist Church (Col.), 1909--.
Mount Pleasant.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths in home of
(1932--.) Nonie Diggs, Gen. Del. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Neoma Campbell, Gen. Del.

QUINCYAssemblies of God

Quincy Assembly, 1937--.
South Roberts Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Mrs. Mary Johnson, South Roberts
Street.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1870--.
10 miles southwest of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Robert
(1870--.) Parramore. Sunday School Membership Roll 1903--,
in home of Mrs. Ralph Parramore.

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Quincy.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of P.
(1928--.) Gainsey, West Key Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Catherine Neely,
Crawford Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
in home of Nelson Palmer, Clay Street.

QUINCY (Continued)

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.

$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Quincy, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Sallie Scott, R.F.D. #1.

Blessed Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.

9 miles north of Quincy, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1921-1929; in church.
1933--.)

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1917--.) of Troy Pittman. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922--., in home of Frank Hartfield, R.F.D. #1.

First Baptist Church, 1896--.
(Quincy Baptist Church, 1892-1896.)
Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1930--.) of Joe B. Yawn, South Duval Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1920--., 1920-1931,
located in church, 1932--., located in Love &
Herrin's Store.

Friendship Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
3 miles southwest of Quincy, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1933--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

Little Sycamore Church, 1912--.
21 miles west of Quincy, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1912--.) of Bertha Walker, R.F.D. #1, Greensboro. B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1930--., in home of Mrs. C.E.
Hampton, R.F.D. #1, Greensboro.

QUINCY (Continued)

Mt. Calvary Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1872--.
9 miles north of Quincy, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Jack Johnson, R.F.D.#2. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Annie Mae Saunders,
R.F.D.#2..

Mt. Carmel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rosa
(1928--.) Belford, West Clark Street.

Mt. Glory Free Will Baptist Church, 1915--.
R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. Elmer Newberry, R.F.D.#2.

Mt. Hosea Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
8 miles north of Quincy, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1932--.) in church.

Mt. Olive Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Lou Givens.
(1924--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--, located
in church.

Mt. Pilgrim Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
6 miles south of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Sam
(1908--.) Baker. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Willie Williams.

QUINCY (Continued)

Mt. Pilgrim Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
R.F.D.#3, 6 miles south of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Rosetta Williams, near church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Annie Jack-
son, R.F.D.#3.

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, 1871--.
10 miles north of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1871-1918,
(1871--.) in home of David L. Taylor; 1919--, in home
of W. L. Martin.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
Quincy

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1885--.) Membership Roll, 1902--, in home of John Gil-
bert, R.F.D.#2.

New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
3 miles east of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of R.J.
(1900--.) Jackson. Sunday School Membership Roll, and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of
Mamie Philyew.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1896--.
South Crawford Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Gilbert, 426
(1932--.) Brunswick Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1935--, in home of Gladys Wilson, 9
South Street.

QUINCY (Continued)

Providence Baptist Church, 1843--.
12 miles west of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1843-1876; G.D.Fletcher, R.F.D.#3, Box 126. Sunday School
1879-1898; Membership Roll, 1843-1935, in home of O.S.
1900--.) Rowen; 1936--., in home of Marie Fletcher R.F.D.#3.

St. Joseph Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
2 miles west of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1918--.) bership Roll, in home of David Dixie.

St. Joseph Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
2 miles southwest of Quincy, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in
home of Cleo Wright, 2 miles west of Quincy.

St. Matthews Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
5 miles north of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of George
(1916--.) Robinson, near church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Arthur Robinson, near church.

Second Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
7 miles north of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1918--.) Membership Roll, in home of Archie Neel.

Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
6 miles southwest of Quincy, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, and Sunday
(1930--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Essie Hogan,
R.F.D.#3.

QUINCY (Continued)

Zion Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Alice
(1918--.) Hill. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of W.H.Hinson,

Catholic

Holy Name of Jesus, 1912-1938.
North Adams Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Faith Tabernacle Church, 1936--.
R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) Ada Armstead, Clark Street.

Quincy Band Church (Col.), 1937--.
10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths and
(1937--.) Membership Roll, in home of Lessie Rivers,
Springside Street.

Temple Number 2, 1912--.
R.F.D.#3, Quincy, in Wetumpka Community.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1934--.) Roll, 1935--, in home of L. Lockwood, R.F.D.
#2, Wetumpka Community.

Holiness

Bradwell Holiness Church, 1915--.
12 miles south of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1915--.) Membership Roll, in home of Lucy Lockwood,
R.F.D.#2.

QUINCY (Continued)

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1908--.
South Roberts Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J.E.
(1908--.) Pittman, R.F.D.#3.

Methodist

Alsace A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Alonzo
(1900--.) Powell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Quincy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Jimmie Lee Anderson,
R.F.D.#2.

Arnett Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
Clark and Duval Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Charlie
(1878--.) Henry, North Duval Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Elise Shaw, 301 Duval
Street. C.E.L. Membership Roll, 1919--, in home
of Annie Jackson, 216 Johnson Street.

Campbell C. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1906--.
6 miles north of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, and Sunday
(1929--.) School Membership Roll 1930--, in home of Barto
Campbell, 6 miles north of Quincy, R.F.D.#2.

Centenary Methodist Church, 1836--.
North Madison Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1924--.) in parsonage, North Madison Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1917--, located in church.

New Bethel Methodist Church, 1855--.
R.F.D.#2, Hinson, Quincy Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902--.) in home of Marvin Owen, R.F.D.#2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1911-1917, 1919--, in home of
Miss Lucille Smith, R.F.D.#2.

QUINCY (Continued)

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1931--.) of Sam Collins, R.F.D. #3, Box #60. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Mary Hall, R.F.D. #3, Box #4.

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
7 miles southeast of Quincy, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Charlie
(1918--.) Hawkins, Gen. Del., Tallahassee. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of John Gary, R.F.D. #3.

Old Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
2½ miles southeast of Quincy, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Robinson,
(1916--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #18. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Mary Tribue, R.F.D. #3.

Tannel Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
3 miles southeast of Quincy, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Council
(1934--.) Andrews, R.F.D. #2, Box #119.

St. Hebron A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
3½ miles northeast of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Dick
(1912--.) Morgan, 3½ miles northeast of Quincy.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
1216 Brunswick Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W.E.
(1918--.) Jones, 1212 Kent Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Boscy James.

QUINCY (Continued)

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1921--.) School Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

Sinai A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
8 miles southwest of Quincy.

Records: List of Members, in home of Emma Anders, R.F.D. #3,
(1927--.) Box #217. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of Ruth Bradwell, 8 miles southwest of
Quincy, R.F.D. #3.

Sinai A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
6 miles south of Quincy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Emma
(1892--.) Lewis, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Ruth Bradwell, R.F.D. #3.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1833--.
Madison and King Streets.

Records: List of Members, in office of John Curry. List of
(1838--.) Baptisms and Marriages, 1902-1912, in home of Dr.
H.A. Love, North Madison Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1910--, and C.E. Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Presbyterian Church, 1828-1900.
R.F.D. #2, Quincy.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Church, 1835--.
Adams and King Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1835--.) in home of Rev. E.M. Clayton, West King Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Jack
Vrieze, Burmah Heights.

RIVER JUNCTIONBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
5 miles southeast of River Junction.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1885--.) Rosa Jackson. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1920--, in home of Lizzie Jordan.

First Baptist Church, 1907--.
Chattahoochee Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) O.E. McKeown. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1930--, in home of S. Beckham, Chattahoochee
Street. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of William Edwards.

SAWDUSTPresbyterian

Woodland Church, 1936--.
Sawdust.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Forest
(1936--.) Davis, R.F.D.#3, Box #168, Quincy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Byron Suber,
R.F.D.#3, Quincy.

WETUMPKABaptist

Bear Creek Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
2 miles west of Wetumpka, R.F.D.#3, Quincy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sun-
(1931--.) day School Membership Roll, in home of Frank
Isaac, R.F.D.#3, Quincy.

INDEX

PLACE NAMES

- Acline Loop Road, 99
Alachua, 1-3, 16, 18, 28
Alachua County, 1-31
Allanton (formally Baxter), 39
Altha, 91-92, 96
Apalachicola, 305-307
Arcadia, 105, 191-195, 198
Archer, 3-6, 19
Arlington, 205
Armstrong's Turpentine Camp, 266
Atlanta, Georgia, 100
Atlantic Beach, 205-206
Atmore, 301
Atmore Highway, 267

Baker County, 33-37
Banyan, 71
Barrineau Park, 267
Barth, 267
Bay County, 39-59
Bay Harbor, 39, 42, 52
Bay Head, 40
Bay Springs, 268
Bayard, 206-207
Bayou George-Chipley Road, 40-41, 44
Baxter, 33
Bear Creek, 49, 58
Bell Isle, 41
Bennett, 41
Bermont, 99
Big Bayou, 280
Biscayne Park, 147
Bland, 6, 28
Blountstown, 92-97
Bluff Springs, 268-269, 273
Bowling Green, 170
Bradford County, 61-70
Brent, 269
Brevard County, 71-82
Broad Branch, 97
Brooker, 21, 61
Broward County, 83-89
Brownville, 195

Bunnell, 303-304
Burmah Heights, 328
Burnett's Lake, 6
Butts Road, 266

Calhoun County, 91-97
Calloway, 41-42
Camp Foster Road, 266
Camp Yarkee, 42
Campville, 6-7, 27
Canaveral, 71
Cantonment, 267, 269-272, 275,
277-278, 300
Carrabelle, 307
Carson's Addition, 122
Century, 272-274
Charlotte County, 99-105
Charlotte Harbor, 99-100, 102
Chaseville, 207
Chattahoochee, 309, 313, 319, 329
Chokoloskee, 119
Citrus County, 107-108
City Point, 71
Clancy's Mill, 123
Clarksville, 96
Clay County, 109-118
Clay Hill, 109
Cleveland, 100
Cleveland Road, 100
Cocoa, 71-74, 79
Coconut Grove, 166, 168-169, 171
147-150
Collier City, 119-120
Collier County, 119-124
Columbia City, 125-126
Columbia County, 125-145
Concord, 309-310
Cook, 42
Copeland, 120
Coral Gables, 150-151
Cottage Hill, 271, 274
Covington & Rogers' Turpentine
Still Quarters, 41

(Cro-Isl)

Index

Cromaton, 43
 Crooked Creek, 43
 Cross City, 199-201
 Crystal Lake, 43
 Crystal River, 107

 Dade County, 147-189
 Dania, 83-84
 Davis Beach, 43
 Demary Hill, 201
 DeSoto County, 191-198
 Dinsmore, 207-208
 Dixie County, 199-204
 Doan Bridge, 62
 Doctor's Inlet, 109
 Dupont, 120
 Duval County, 205-266

 Earleton, 7
 East Point, 308
 Eastport, 208
 Eau Gallie, 74-75
 Econfine, 44
 Ellisville, 126
 Englewood, 101
 Escambia County, 267-301
 Espanola, 304
 Everglades, 120-122

 Fairbanks, 7
 Farmdale, 44
 Flagler Beach, 304
 Flagler County, 303-304
 Fletcher, 201
 Floral City, 107
 Florida City, 151
 Forest Grove, 7
 Fort George Island, 208
 Fort Lauderdale, 85
 Fort Myers, 123
 Fort Ogden, 195-197
 Fort White, 126-128
 Fort Winder, 196
 Fountain, 44-45
 Franklin County, 305-307
 Frink, 97
 Frizzell's Quarters, 122
 Fulford, 152

 Gadsden County, 309-329

Gainer Bridge, 41
 Gainesville, 7-8, 16, 18-21, 26, 29
 Gainesville Road, 67
 Gay's Turpentine Still Quarters,
 47
 Glen St. Mary, 33-34, 137
 Goulding, 275
 Goulds, 152
 Graham, 61-62
 Grainger's Mill, 144
 Grand Crossing, 265
 Green Cove Road, 117
 Green Cove Springs, 109-112
 Greensboro, 310-311, 321
 Gretna, 311-312
 Grove Park, 16-17
 Gull Point, 275
 Gum Swamp Road, 139

 Hague, 16, 28
 Haile, 16
 Hallendale, 83, 85-86
 Hampton, 62-63
 Harberson City, 308
 Hardaway, 313
 Hatcherville, 112
 Havana, 310, 313-316
 Hawthorne, 16-17, 27
 Heilbron Springs, 63
 Hialeah, 152-153, 158, 170
 Hibernia, 112
 Highland, 113
 Highland City, 45
 High Springs, 18-20
 Hines, 202
 Hinson, 316-317, 326
 Hobb's Turpentine Still Quarters,
 40, 42, 45
 Hogan, 209
 Hollywood, 86-89
 Homestead, 153-154
 Horseshoe, 202
 Howell's Turpentine Still Quarters,
 40
 Hull, 196-197

 Immokalee, 121-122
 Indian River City, 81-82
 Inverness, 107-108
 Island Grove, 20

Index

(Jac-Ora)

- Jacksonville, 109, 209-256
- Jacksonville Beach, 258-259
- Jamison, 317
- Jennings Road, 117
- Johnsville, 37
- Kendall, 154, 186
- Keystone-Hampton Highway, 62
- Keystone Heights, 113
- Keystone Heights Road, 66
- Kinard, 97
- Lachloosa, 21
- LaCrosse, 21-22
- Lake Butler, 3, 36, 63
- Lake City, 125, 128-145
- Lake Geneva, 113
- Lake Merial, 45
- Larkins (now South Miami), 156
- Lawtey, 63-65
- Lecanto, 108
- Lem Turner, 260
- Levi Brock Turpentine Still Quarters, 53
- Lincoln Negro Quarters, 68
- Live Oak, 138
- Loretta, 260
- Longbridge on New River, 63
- Lulu, 140
- Lynn Haven, 46-47
- Lynn Haven-St. Andrews Road, 50
- McClosky Still, 135
- McDavid, 268, 275-278, 300
- Macclenny, 34-35, 266
- Madison, 326
- Majette, 47
- Malabar, 76
- Mandarin, 260-261
- Manning, 35
- Manning Road, 33
- Marco Island, 121
- Marietta, 261
- Marysville, 97
- Matmon, 122
- Maxie's Mill, 124
- Maxville, 109, 112-113, 262
- Mayport, 262-263
- Melbourne, 76-78, 80
- Melbourne Beach, 78
- Melrose, 22
- Meridian, Mississippi, 56
- Merritt Highway/Road, 72, 74
- Merritt Island, 71, 79
- Miami, 147, 149-150, 152, 154-184, 187
- Miami Beach, 186
- Miami Shores, 187
- Miami Springs, 152, 187
- Micanopy, 16, 23-24, 29
- Micco, 79
- Middleburg, 114-115
- Middleburg Road, 109
- Midway, 317-319
- Mikesville, 141
- Mill Quarters, 123
- Millville, 48
- Mims, 79-80
- Mims Center, 79
- Moccasin Creek, 44
- Molino, 277-278
- Molino-Kinnonville Road, 278
- Money Level, 141
- Moody's, J. R., Turpentine Still Quarters, 43
- Moore Lumber Camp, 47
- Mt. Pleasant, 37, 319-320
- Muscogee, 269, 278-279
- Murdock, 101
- Myrtle Grove, 279
- Naples, 122-123
- New Berlin, 263
- Newberry, 19, 24-26, 322
- New Gainesville Road, 265
- Newnansville, 26
- New River, 65
- Newtown, 77
- New Warrington, 280
- Nixon, 49
- Nocatee, 197
- North Miami, 159, 170
- Oak Grove, 41
- Oceanway, 263, 264
- Ochofee, 123-124
- Ojus, 187
- Old Gainesville Road, 265
- Old Town, 202-203
- Olustee, 36
- Opa-Locka/Opaloca, 168, 187
- Orange Grove, 39

(Ora-Ule)

Index

- Orange Heights, 26-27
- Orange Park, 115-116
- Orlando, 101, 121-122
- Orsino, 72
- Otis, 264
- Owens, 198

- Palm Bay, 77, 80
- Panama City, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48-52
- Paradise, 27
- Penny Farms, 116-117
- Pensacola, 267-269, 271, 274-275, 277, 279-299, 301
- Pensacola-Flomaton Highway, 276
- Peoria, 117
- Perrine, 188
- Pine Barren, 300
- Pine Grove, 37
- Pine Log, 53
- Pine Island Road, 99, 103
- Pineville, 300
- Pleasant Grove Road, 69
- Pleasant Rock, 37
- Princeton, 154, 188-189
- Providence Road, 139
- Punta Gorda, 99, 101-105

- Quincy, 310-312, 318, 320-329
- Quintette, 300

- Raiford, 65
- Raiford Road, 34-35
- Red Fish Point, 53
- Red Fish Point-St. Andrews Bay, 53
- Rex, 27
- Rideout, 117
- River Junction, 310, 329
- Rochelle, 27-28
- Rockledge, 80
- Rouxville, 105
- Russ Turpentine Still Quarters, 54
- Russell, 117-118

- St. Andrews, 53-54
- St. Andrews Bay, 47, 51, 54
- St. Andrews-Lynn Haven Road, 51
- Saint Creek, 97
- St. Joseph Turpentine Still, 303
- Sampson City, 66
- Sancassa, 105

- Sanders & Majette Turpentine Still Quarters, 42
- Sanderson, 36-37
- Santa Fe, 28
- Santa Fe River, 127
- Sapp, 37
- Sawdust, 311, 329
- Seaboard Quarters, 123
- Shamrock, 203
- Sharpes, 80
- Sherod's Quarters, 121
- Shiloh, 29, 80
- Sinclair Turpentine Still, 41
- Slocum, 141-142
- South Jacksonville, 257-258
- South Miami, 186-187
- Southport, 56-57
- Southport-Chipley Road, 41
- Southport Lumber Company, 56
- Spann's Turpentine Quarters, 44
- Sparkman, 105
- Spring Glen, 264
- Spring Hill, 28
- Starke, 30, 62, 66-69, 113-114
- Steinhatchee, 204
- Sulphur Springs, 41
- Sunbeam, 264
- Sun Garden Farms, 118
- Sunniland/Sunnyland, 124
- Suwannee Valley, 142-143
- Sweetwater, 265

- Tallahassee, 311
- Tamiami Trail, 124
- Tampa, 100, 102
- Taylor, 37
- Taylor Road, 37
- Theressa, 69-70
- Tiller's Turpentine Still Quarters, 57
- Tisonia, 265
- Titusville, 81-82
- Tompkins, 39, 56
- Traxler Settlement, 3
- Tucker's Farm Quarters, 122
- Turpentine Still Quarters in Hewitt, 112

- Uleta, 190
- Union Heights, 265

Index

(Uni-Yuk)

- Vicksburg, 57
- Wacahoota, 29
- Wade, 29
- Waldo, 21, 29-30
- Walkill, 118
- Wallace's, George, Turpentine Still
Quarters, 43
- Walnut Hill, 300-301
- Warrington, 301
- Watertown, 129, 143-144
- Wellborn, 143
- West Bay, 57-58
- West Bay-Southport Road, 43
- West Tocol, 118
- Wetumpka, 325, 329
- Wetumpka Community, 325
- Whitchouse, 265, 266
- White Springs, 129, 131, 135, 141-
142, 144
- Williams Negro Quarters, 67
- Windsor, 30-31
- Winfield, 144-145
- Wingate's Quarters, 122
- Youngstown, 58
- Youngstown-Bennett Road, 41
- Yukon, 266

PUBLICATIONS OF THE FLORIDA
HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY PROJECT

(Starred Publications are out of print)

Inventory of the County Archives of Florida:

- * No. 8. Charlotte County. 1938.
- No. 10. Clay County. 1941
- * No. 11. Collier County. 1938.
- * No. 16. Duval County. 1938.
- * No. 18. Flagler County. 1938.
- No. 25. Hardee County. 1939.
- No. 26. Hendry County. 1938.
- No. 37. Leon County. 1941.
- No. 46. Okaloosa County. 1939.
- No. 54. Pinellas County. 1940.
- * No. 58. Sarasota County. 1939.
- No. 65. Wakulla County. 1942.

Inventory of Federal Archives in the States - No. 9. Florida:

- Series II. The Federal Courts. 1940.
- Series III. The Department of the Treasury. 1941.
- Series IV. The Department of War. 1940.
- Series V. The Department of Justice. 1941.
- Series VII. The Department of the Navy. 1941.
- Series VIII. The Department of the Interior. 1941.
- Series IX. The Department of Agriculture. 1941.
- Series X. The Department of Commerce. 1941.
- Series XI. The Department of Labor. 1941.
- Series XII. The Veterans' Administration. 1941.
- Series XVI. The Farm Credit Administration. 1941.
- Series XVII. The Miscellaneous Agencies. 1941.

A List of Municipal Corporations in Florida. (Revised) 1941.

Vital Statistics Records:

- Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Florida. 1941.
- Guide to Supplementary Vital Statistics from Church Records in Florida (Preliminary). 1942.

Check List, Records Required by Law in Florida Counties. (Revised) 1939.

Inventory of the Church Archives of Florida -- Baptist Bodies:

- No. 3. Black Creek Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 6. Harmony Baptist Association. 1941.
- No. 12. Lake County Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 17. Northeast Florida Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 18. Northwest Coast Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 19. Okaloosa Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 20. Orange Blossom Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 21. Palm-Lake Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 25. Pinellas County Baptist Association. 1940.

(Over)



FLARE

Publications (Continued)

Inventory of Church Archives (Continued)

- No. 30. Seminole Baptist Association. 1940.
 No. 32. Southwest Florida Baptist Association. 1939.
Florida State Association of Old Line Baptist, Composed
of Missionary Baptist Churches. 1940.

A Preliminary List of Religious Bodies in Florida. 1939.*Translation and Transcription of Church Archives of Florida:Roman Catholic Records, St. Augustine Parish:White Baptisms, 1784-1792. 1941.White Baptisms, 1792-1799. 1941.*Guide to Depositories of Manuscript Collections in the United States:
Florida. 1940.Spanish Land Grants in Florida:Vol. I. Unconfirmed Claims: A-Z. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.Vol. II. Confirmed Claims: A-C. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.Vol. III. Confirmed Claims: D-J. 1941.Vol. IV. Confirmed Claims: K-R. 1941.Vol. V. Confirmed Claims: S-Z. 1941.A Preliminary Short-Title Check List of Books, Pamphlets, and Broad-
sides Printed in Florida, 1784-1860. (Compiled by Douglas C.
McMurtrie.) 1937.*Transcriptions of Ordinances of the City of St. Augustine, 1821-1827,
1845-1861. 1941A List of Materials in the Austin Cary Memorial Forestry Collection.
1941, 2d ed. 1942.